

Numismatic Auction Catalogues and Fixed Price Lists, S: A-cat S

=====

S C COINS, Alexandria, MN

Lists: {Large general}  
[1993]: [no 1, Mar]

-----

S.P.Q.R. (C.J. Howgego & J. Hutson), Chelmsford

List: {Small general}  
1976/77: Winter

-----

S.P.Q.R. (Bryan Snowball), Dalton-le-Dale

Lists: {Small general}  
[1995]: Dec;  
undated: no 2, lot 1 Antony & Octavian

-----

S.P.Q.R. (Alan Thomas & MICHAELA'S CROWNS AND RARITIES),  
Vandalia, OH

List:  
1990: no 1, Jul/Aug

-----

S & B COINS (Simon Monks and Brian Reeds), Amersham

Lists: {Small}                    have numbered 1-71, 73-84  
1991: no 1, Jul; no 2, Sep; no 3, Nov;  
1992: no 4, Jan; no 5, Mar; no 6, May; no 7, Jul/Aug;

no 8, Sep/Oct; no 9, Nov/Dec;  
1993: no 10, Jan/Feb; no 11, Mar/Apr; no 12, May/Jun;  
no 13, Jul/Aug; no 14, Sep/Oct; no 15, Nov/Dec;  
1994: no 16, Jan/Feb; no 17, Mar/Apr; no 18, May/Jun;  
no 19, Jul/Aug; no 20, Sep/Oct; no 21, Nov/Dec;  
1995: no 22, Jan/Feb; no 23, Mar/Apr; no 24, May/Jun;  
no 25, Jul/Aug; no 26, Sep/Oct; no 27, Nov/Dec;  
[unnumbered], Dec;  
1996: no 28, Jan/Feb; no 29, Mar/Apr; no 30, May/Jun;  
no 31, Jul/Aug; no 32, Sep/Oct; no 33, Nov/Dec;  
1997: no 34, Jan/Feb; no 35, Mar/Apr; no 36, May/Jun;  
no 37, Jul/Aug; no 38, Sep/Oct; no 39, Nov/Dec;  
1998: no 40, Jan/Feb; no 41, Mar/Apr; no 42, May/Jun;  
no 43, Jul/Aug; no 44, Sep/Oct; no 45, Nov/Dec;  
1999: no 46, Jan/Feb; no 47, Mar/Apr; no 48, May/Jun;  
no 49, Jul/Aug; no 50, Sep/Oct; no 51, Nov/Dec;  
2000: no 52, Jan/Feb; no 53, Mar/Apr; no 54, May/Jun;  
no 55, Jul/Aug; no 56, Sep/Oct; no 57, Nov/Dec;  
no 58, Jan/Feb; no 59, Mar/Apr; no 60, May/Jun;  
2001: no 61, Jul/Aug; no 62, Sep/Oct; no 63, Nov/Dec;  
2002: no 64, Jan/Feb; no 65, Mar/Apr; no 66, May/Jun;  
no 67, Jul/Aug; no 68, Sep/Oct; no 69, Nov/Dec;  
2003: no 70, Jan/Feb; no 71, Mar/Apr;  
no 72 [**missing** 17 August 2016]; no 73, Jul/Aug;  
no 74, Sep/Oct; no 75, Nov/Dec;  
2004: no 76, Jan-Mar; no 77, Apr-Jun; no 78, Jul-Sep;  
no 79, Oct-Dec;  
2005: no 80, Jan-Mar; no 81, Apr-Jun; no 82, Jul-Sep;  
no 83, Oct-Dec;  
2006: no 84, Spring  
-- apparently the end of the series

-----  
S & M MYNTAUKTIONER, Stockholm

Auction: {Large general}  
1975: no 1, 23 Feb  
-----



-----  
SÄCHISCHE KUNSTSTUBE -- see -- MEHNER, Holger  
-----

SADIGH GALLERY ANCIENT ART, New York, NY

Lists: {Large general}

undated: Authentic Ancient Coins; Wholesale Catalogue;  
Authentic ancient coins set as pendants  
-----

SAGFØRERNES AUKTIONER, Copenhagen

Auctions: {Small general} {\* Large general}

1914: 4 May;

1915: 29 Nov;

1917: 21 May;

1936: 25 Nov {\*};

1937: 16 Mar {\*}; 28 May (Kieler, pt 1) {\*}; [pt.2, 21 Oct]

1939: 23 Jun; 27 Nov;

1941: 24 Sep;

1945: 5 May [**missing** 17 August 2016];

1950: 13 Sep;

1958: 1 May  
-----

SAID, E., Valletta, Malta

Lists: {Large general}

2003: Dec (Melitensis collection);

2004: Dec (Melitensis collection II); Price List  
-----

SAIVE, Phillipe, Metz, France

Lists: {Large general}  
[2005]: no 1 [illustrations available only on-line];  
[2006]: no 2 [illustrations available only on-line];  
[2007]: no 3 [illustrations available only on-line]  
[2008]: no 4 [illustrations available only on-line]

-----  
SALA RETIRO, Madrid {Large general}

Auction: {Large general}  
1994: 30 Nov

-----  
SALGADO, D. -- see -- PEGASUS

-----  
SALTON-SCHLESSINGER, M.M., New York, NY  
\* one numbered sequence of lists and auctions, numeration  
continued from SCHLESSINGER

Lists: {Small general}                    have 14-25, 27-30, 33  
1949: no [14], Sep;  
n.d.: no 15;  
[1952]: no 16; no 17;  
1956: no 24, Winter;  
1957/58: no 25, Winter;  
1958: no 27, Fall;  
1959: no 28, Spring; no 29, Winter;  
1960/61: no 30, Winter;  
1961/62: no 33, Winter

Auctions: {Small general}  
1952: no [18], 18 Oct;  
1953: no 19, 17 Feb;  
1954: no 20, 2 Feb; no 21, 5 Oct;  
1955: no 22, 28 Feb; no 23, 22 Nov

-----  
SALVATORI, Paolo, expert, Caen, France

Auction: {Large general}  
2007: 20 Oct

-----  
SAMBON, Arthur, Paris; Rome

(1866-1947) Son of Jules, prolific scholar, dealer and auctioneer in Paris from 1899, formally separate from his father's firm but working close together. [Italo Vecchi]

List:

1896: (Corgi) <bv97>

Auctions: {Large}

1899: 27 Mar <bv97>; 11 Dec <bv97>

as SAMBON, A. & C. & E., Paris, Rome, Naples

1900: 14 May <bv97>;

1901: 18 Mar {Folio}; 11 Dec <bv97>;

1902: 24 Mar <bv97>;

1903: 7 May <bv203>;

1905: 20 Mar;

1906: 22 Jun;

1907: 15 Apr (Strozzi) [Sangiorgi expert] <bv209>;

18 Nov (Martinetti & Nervegna) (+bv209);

28 Nov ("29 Nov" on cover)(Martinetti);

19 Dec (de Ciccio) <+bv203>;

1908: 25 May

as SAMBON

1923: 14 Mar;

1925: 26 May; 24 Jun

as SAMBON, A. & CANESSA, Ambrogio

1927: 27 Jun

---

SAMBON, Jules (G.), Rome, Florence, Milan, Paris

(1836-1921), scholar, dealer and auctioneer, born in Naples but French by nationality. [Italo Vecchi]

\* Catalogues printed in Rome, but main office in Florence.

Auctions held in Florence, Milan, Rome.

\* some catalogues carry Dura's name, year and number.

Lists: {Small}

1885:

1886: no IX.12;

1887: no X.2 (Baxter);

1888: no XI.4 (Lippi);

1891: no XIV.3 (Pozzolini);

1903: no XXVI.206 (Comte GB) <bv200, bv201>;

[1910?]: Strozzi/Martinetti duplicates

*(bound with CLERICI and boxed there)*

Auctions: {Small} {\* Large}

1879: no II.4, 26 Mar [Rome] (x2); 10 Dec (Borghesi pt 1) [Rome];

1880: 12 Apr (Tafari) [Rome] [+ incomplete photocopy];

24 Apr (Borghesi pt 2) [Rome] [only lots 1362-1402 photocopy];

6 Dec (Rossi) [Rome];

1881: 2 Apr (Borghesi pt 3) [Rome]; 31 May (Borghesi pt 4) [Milan];

no IV.12, 10 Nov [Milan]

1884: no VII.4, 2 Apr (Merolli) [Rome];

1885: 7 Jan [Milan]; 8 Jan [Milan]; no VIII.9, 14 Dec [Milan];

1886: 5 Apr (Alberici) [RR];

1887: 21 Mar (Taggiasco pt 1) [Rome]; no X.4, 25 Apr (Cantoni)

[Milan]; no X.5, 9 May [Milan];

1889: 26 Mar [Milan] {\*} (+ *with A. SAMBON, boxed there*);

1890: 27 Jan (Miari) [Milan];

1891: no XIV.6, 3 Dec (Corsi; Rossi expert) [Florence];

1897: no XX.2, 5 Apr [Milan];

1898: no XXI.5, 6 Jun [Milan] (**text only**)

1901: no XXIV.198, 5 Feb [Milan];

no XXIV.192 (sic), 7 Feb [Milan];  
1903: no XXVI.205, 1 Jun (Muoni, lit.) [Milan] {\*}

---

SAMUS COINS (www.)

List: {Large general}  
2000: 2 Sep

---

SAN DIEGO COIN AUCTION/SAN DIEGO SHOW (Dana Linett), La Jolla, CA

Auction {Large}  
1987: 19 Sep (Atocha)  
\* "Although no names are listed on the catalog, the phone number is that of Dana Linett, who runs the San Diego show" -- Martin Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990);

1987: 18 Sep;  
1988: 22 Jan; 24 Jun; 14 Oct;  
1989: 23 Jun;  
1990: 2 Mar (session 1); 3 Mar (sessions 2-3); 18 Aug;  
31 Aug (mail bid bound in 18 Aug)

---

SAN DIEGO COIN EXCHANGE, San Diego, CA

Auctions: {Small general}  
1969: 6 Nov;  
1971: 4 Nov (with NUMISMATIC ENTERPRISES)

---

SAN DIEGO SHOW -- see -- SAN DIEGO COIN AUCTION

---



SAN FERNANDO BOOK CO., San Fernando, CA

List: {Small general}  
1978: no AN-4

---

SANGIORGI, M.G., Rome  
-- see also SAMBON as expert

Auctions: {Large general}  
1894: 11 Apr (Stettiner); 31 May (Sossi);  
1906: 7 May (Sarti) {Folio}

---

SANTA BARBARA STAMP & COIN, Santa Barbara, CA

List: {Large general}  
1987: lot 1 Syracuse

---

SANTAMARIA, GALERIA NUMISMATICA, Madrid

Auctions: {Small general}  
1980: 20 Mar; 12 Jun

---

SANTAMARIA, P. & P., Rome

Dealers, auctioneers and publishers in Rome from 1908 when cousins Pietro (1881-1947) and Pio (1881-1947) founded the firm. Pietro, after an education in London and Brussels, with his fluent English became chief inter-Allied propaganda officer during World War I, for which he received the OBE as well as becoming Knight commander of the Crown of Italy. [Italo Vecchi]



1966: Jan;  
1967: Sep;  
1977:  
1979:  
1983:  
1987:

Lists (lit.): {Small}

1964: May;  
1983:  
1987:

Auctions: {Large}                      have 1-41 (1908-1953)...

1908: no [ 1], 6 Apr (Stiavelli);  
1910: no [ 2], 7 Mar (Hartwig);  
1913: no [ 3], 24 Nov (Martinori)(+clipped/phc) (+43CJ PG Italy)  
1920: no [ 4], 26 Apr; no [ 5], 29 Nov; no [ 6], 6 Dec;  
1921: no [ 7], 31 Jan;  
      no [ 8], 13 Jun (Ruchat pt 1) [\*];  
      no [ 9], 23 Nov (Ruchat pt 2) [\*]; no [10], 24 Nov;  
          [\*] *two catalogues bound together*  
1922: no [11], 29 May (Ruchat pt 3) [%];  
1923: no [12], 11 Jun (Ruchat pt 4) [%];  
      no [13], 14 Jun (gold oselle and multiple ducats);  
          [%] *two catalogues bound together*  
1924: no [14], 16 Jan; no [15], 30 Jun; no [16], 5 Nov [&];  
1925: no [17], 3 Jun [&];  
          [&] *two catalogues bound together*  
1926: no [18], 25 May; no [19], 27 May; no [20], 28 May;  
1927: no [21], 7 Apr (lit.); no [22], 11 Apr;  
      no [23], 20 Jun;  
1928: no [24], 27 Mar; no [25], 18 Jun; no [26], 21 Jun;  
1930: no [27], 13 Jan; no [28], 8 Dec; no [29], 10 Dec;  
1932: no [30], 21 Nov;  
1934: no [31], 17 Dec;  
1937: no [32], 18 Mar;  
1938: no [33], 24 Jan;  
1939: no [34], 4 Jan; no [35], 28 Jun;

1942: no [36], 27 Apr <bv219>;  
1950: no [37], 29 Jun <bv219>;  
1951: no [38], 25 Oct (Signorelli pt 1)  
1952: no [39], 3 Jun > 4 Jun (Signorelli pt 2); no [40], 9 Jun;  
1953: no [41], 13 Mar (Signorelli pt 3);  
1954: 25 Jan (Signorelli pt 4);  
1955: 21 Mar (Signorelli pt 5); 24 Mar (Signorelli pt 6, oselle);  
1956: 6 Jun;  
1958: 24 Feb;  
1959: 7 Oct; 8 Oct;  
1961: 4 May;  
1962: 5 Apr;  
1963: 27 Feb

\* Magnaguti collection, boxed separately

-- the 12 sales did not take place in numerical order. The catalogues are printed as if proper books, not auction catalogues, unpriced, and without the dates of the auctions which are to be found only on the estimates lists or the prices realized lists.

1949: no 1, 12 Oct; no 2, 14 Oct;  
1950: no 3, 26 Jun; no 4, 23 Oct;  
1953: no 5, 11 Mar;  
1954: no 6, 28 Jan;  
1955: no 10, 25 Mar;  
1956: no 11, 4 Jun;  
1957: no 7;  
1959: no 12, 5 Oct;  
1961: no 8;  
1965: no 9;

-----  
SANTER, Viliam -- see MONETA TRENCIN  
-----

SARGENT COIN, Irvine, CA

List: {Large general}  
1994: no 1, Spring

---

SAROSI, John Paul, Johnstown, PA

List: {Large general}  
1998: no 27, Fall

---

SARTI, Francesco, Bologna, Italy

List: (Small general)  
1927: no 2, Feb;  
1930: no 10, Jul

---

SASLOW, A.R., South Orange, NJ

Lists published in The Celator  
1991: vol 5 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb

---

SATIN, J. -- see JOHN OF SATIN

---

SAUER, P., Vienna

Lists: {Large}  
1978: May;  
1981: Jan

Auctions: {Large}

1985: 8 Nov

-- series continued from  
MÜNZENAUKTIONSGESELLSCHAFT.m.b.H no 3  
-- all with MÜNZEN AUKTIONSGESELLSCHAFT

1987: no 4, 23 Jun;                    have 4-10  
1988: no 5, 14 Mar;  
1989: no 6, 13 Jan; no 7, 9 Jun; no 8, 13 Oct;  
      no 9, 14 Oct;  
1990: no 10, 4 May

-----

SAULNIER, J., London  
UL = held in Cambridge University Library

Auction:  
1770: 15 Mar (UL Broadsides B.77.2; 7490.b.1<sup>15</sup>)

-----

SAWYER, Clive, Ilford, Essex

Lists: {Large general}                    have 1-6, 8  
1982: no [1]. Jun; no 2, Aug; no 3, Nov;  
1983: no 4, Feb; no 5, Mid-April; no 6, Aug;  
1984: no 8, Nov

-----

SAYLES, WAYNE g. -- see CLIO'S CABINET

-----

SCHARP, Johan, Collector, Stockholm

Auction: {Large general}  
1852: 9 Apr (photocopy of lots 51-158, Anglo-Saxon)

-----  
SCHÄTZLE, W., Hamburg, Germany

Auctions: {Small general}  
1971: 12 Jun; 25 Sep;  
1972: no 21, 4 Feb

-----  
SCHEINER, Ingolstadt/Donau, Germany

Lists: {Large}            have D- lists 4-6, 8, 11, 13, 16-30...  
undated: Sonderliste Ausland; Sonderliste Ausland II;  
          Sonderliste Übersee;  
1971:    no D-4, Autumn;  
1972:    no D-5, Jan; no D-6, Apr; no D-8, Aug; no D-6 [sic], Nov;  
1973:    no D-11, Jun; no D-13, Dec;  
1974:    no D-16, Nov;  
1975:    no D-17, Feb; no D-18, Summer;  
1975/6: no D-19, Winter;  
  
undated: no D-20; no D-21; no D-22; no D-23; no D-24; no D-25;  
          no D-26; no D-27; no D-28; no D-29; no D-30; no D-31;  
          no D-32; no D-33; no D-34; no D-35; no D-36-I;  
          no D-36-II; no D-37; no D-38, no D-39;  
          no D-40; no D-41; no D-42; no D-44;  
1976: Sonderliste Antike;  
1983: Christmas;  
undated: no D-46;  
[1995]: no D-47.1, [Dec]; no D-47.2

-----  
SCHENK [-BEHRENS], Karla W., Düsseldorf; Essen, Germany

Lists: {Large}            have 1-8, 10 (text)-16  
undated: no 1;  
1995: no 2, Sep;





no 54, 2 Dec;  
1988: no 55, 19 May; no 56, 30 Nov;  
1989: no 57, 17 May; no 58, 6 Dec;  
1990: no 59, 21 May; no 60, 10 Dec;  
1991: no 61, 22 May; no 62, 4 Dec;  
1992: no 63, 20 May > 3 Jun; no 64, 2 Dec;  
1993: no 65, 26 May; no 66, 1 Dec;  
1994: no 67, 25 May; no 68, 30 Nov;  
1995: no 69, 31 May; no 70, 6 Dec;  
1996: no 71, 13 Jun; no 72, 6 Dec  
1997: no 73, 28 May; no 74, 27 Nov;  
1998: no 75, 4 May; no 76, 26 Nov;  
1999: no 77, 19 May; no 78, 7 Oct;  
2000: no 79, 17 Mar; no 80, 13 Sep;  
2001: no 81, 4 May; no 82, 14 Nov;  
2002: no 83, 23 May; no 84, 11 Oct;  
2003: no 85, 8 Apr; no 86, 26 Sep;  
2004: no 87, 2 Apr; no 88, 2 Jul; no 89, 1 Dec;  
2005: no 90, 21 Jun; no 91, 21 Dec;  
2007: no 92, 19 Jul;  
\* continued as MÜNZEN AUKTION ESSEN no 93

-----  
SCHERMBEEK, Van, J.H., notary, Utrecht, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}  
1867: 7 Oct

-----  
SCHIERBEEK, R.J., Groningen, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small general}  
1854: 4 Oct;  
1860: 19 Jun

-----  
SCHILD, K., Berlin

Lists: {Small general}

1951: no 6, Jun;

1952: no 9, Oct;

1954: Oct;

1955: Jan; Oct;

1956: May;

1957: Nov

---

SCHIMANDL, Petr, Třinec, Czech Republik

Auctions: {Small general}

2002: no 22, 13 Oct (prices realized only); no 23, 23 Mar;  
no 24, 18 May; no 25, 22 Sep;

2003: no 26, 22 Mar; no 27, 25 May;

2005: no 36, 11 Sep; no 37, 13 Nov;

2006: no 38, 12 Feb;

2013: no 66, 15 Sep (prices realized only); no 67, 1 Dec

---

SCHIMMEL, J.F., San Francisco, CA

List (lit.) {Small general}

1994/5:

1997/8:

Auctions: {Small general} have 3, 16-36, 41

1983: no 3, 26 Feb;

1988: no 16, 13 Mar; no 17, 10 Sep;

1989: no 18, 18 Feb; no 19, 11 Jun; no 20, 22 Oct;

1990: no 21, 25 Feb; no 22, 17 Jun; no 23, 2 Dec;

1991: no 24, 19 May; no 25, 11 Dec;

1992: no 26 ["25"], 21 Jun;

1993: no 27, 7 Feb; no 28, 3 Oct;

1994: no 29, 3 Apr; no 30, 25 Sep;

1995: no 31, 19 Feb; no 32, 6 Aug;

1996: no 33, 16 Mar; no 34, 13 Oct;

1997: no 35, 20 Apr; no 36, 16 Nov;  
1998: no 37, 5 Apr;  
2001: no 41, 16 Sep

-----  
SCHIMMER, R., Nürnberg, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}                      have complete 1-7  
1995: no 1, 25 Feb; no 2, 13 Oct;  
1996: no 3, 13 Apr; no 4, 5 Oct;  
1997: no 5, 12 Apr; no 6, 18 Oct;  
1998: no 7, 28 Mar  
\* continued as NÜRNBERGER MÜNZAUKTIONEN no 36

Mail Bid auction: {Large general}  
1997: no 1, 22 Aug

-----  
SCHLESSINGER, Felix, Berlin; Amsterdam, Netherlands

Lists, Amsterdam: {Large}  
1938: no 8;  
1939: no 12; no 13

Auctions, Berlin: {Large}                      have Berlin 1-5, 7-13  
-- seriation of the catalogues is based on Tietjen 20,  
10 November 1976, corrected

1928: no [1], 22 Oct (with SELIGMANN);  
1929: no [2], 24 Jun; no [3], 11 Nov;  
1930: no [4], 31 Mar; no [5], 26 May (Swiss);  
    {\***lack** no [6], 15 Sep (Polish) (with L. HAMBURGER)}  
    no [7], 20 Oct (Nordheim);  
1931: no [8], 16 Mar; no [9], 7 Dec (Gaettens);  
1933: \*no 10, 2 May;  
1934: \*no 11, 26 Feb; \*no 12, 27 Feb;  
1935: \*no 13, 4 Feb (+ plates only, priced)  
    \* four sales of coins from the Hermitage, Leningrad

-- Berlin series ends with no 13

Auctions, Amsterdam: {Large}

1937: no [14], 27 Oct;

1939: no [15], 31 Jan

---

SCHLOSS HOHENTÜBINGEN, Tübingen, Germany

Large: {Large general}

2010: illustrations of Greek and Roman coins stolen ca. 2  
December 2010

---

SCHMIDT, Siegfried, Viersen, Germany

List: {Small general}

1979: no 1, Oct

---

SCHMIT, Aloyse, Luxembourg

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: no 61

1956: Dec

---

SCHMITT, Martin, Chatman, NY

Auction: {Small general}

[1986]: pt.2, 28 Jul

---

SCHMITT, Matthias, Zorneding, Germany

Auction: {Large general}  
2002: no 2, 14 Sep

---

SCHMÖLZ, H., Pirmasens, Germany

Lists: {Small general}  
1981: no 5;  
1982: Summer

---

SCHNEIDER, A., Essen, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}  
1985: no 65, 29 May;  
1986: no 67, 26 Apr;  
1987: no 78, 20 May

---

SCHOELLER, Vienna  
-- see also DOROTHEUM

Lists: {Small general}  
1978: no 2;  
1979: no 3;  
1980: no 4;  
1981: Spring

---

SCHOENAWA, H., Werlaburgdorf, Germany

Lists: {Small general}  
undated: lot 4, Afar;  
1976: no 21, Oct;  
1977: no 22, Apr;

1981: no 29, Dec;  
1984: no 31b, Jun;  
1992: no 39a, Mar; no 40, Nov

Banknotes:

1980: banknotes no 11, Sep

Auction: {Small general}

1993: no 34, 4 Jan

-----

SCHOLTENS, A.L., Groningen, Netherlands

Auctions: (Location?)

1864: 3 Oct

-----

SCHOPMANN, W.C.H., Hamburg, Germany

Auction: {Small general}

1972: 10 Nov

-----

SCHOTT-WALLERSTEIN, S., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

-- see also ROSENBERG, S.

-- here in Lubeseder's numeration

List: {Large general}

1914: May

Auctions: {Large general}

have complete

1902: no [ 1], 1 Apr;

1904-1906: Lubeseder numbers [2]-[6] are the 5 catalogues of the Belli collection, produced with Sally ROSENBERG, nos.9, 11-13, 15 (in this library listed and boxed there)

1909: no [2 = Lubeseder 7], 8 Feb;  
1910: no [3 = Lubeseder 8], 14 Mar;  
1912: no [4 = Lubeseder 9], 11 Nov;  
1917: no [5 = Lubeseder 10], 17 Apr;  
1920: no [6 = Lubeseder 11], 13 Dec;  
1921: no [7 = Lubeseder 12], 26 Sep

---

SCHRAMM, H.-J., Munich, Germany

-- see also GIESSENER; RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

Auctions: {Large general}                      have 1-3  
1977: no 1, 28 Nov;  
1979: no 2, 14 Mar;  
1980: no 3, 28 Mar

---

SCHREYER, Berlin

Auction: {Large general}  
2002: no 98, 28 Sep

---

SCHRÖDER, Hasso, Berlin

Lists: {Small general}  
1968: Oct/Nov;  
1970: Feb;  
1971: Summer;  
1972: Winter; no 13, Summer;  
1973: no 14, Summer;  
1974: no 15, May/Jun;  
1975: no 16, Jun/Jul

---

SCHULMAN, Hans M.F., New York, NY

Lists, multigraphed: {Folio}

1944: no 25;

undated: no 27; no 29; no 31; no 32; no 33; no 35; no 36; no 37;  
no 38; special no 1; special no 2; lit.;

Lists, printed: {Large}

1946: no 26; Odd and Curious;

undated: no 39; no 40; Minor Coins of the World;

1953: no 41, no 42

1954: no 44;

1955: no 45;

1956: no 46;

[c.1959]: 101; 102; 104;

[1960]: 103/105 [sic];

1964: no 1 pt 1; pt 2;

[1966]: The Andorra Story;

1967/8: Primitive money;

1972: no [1], Sept;

1973: no 2, Jan; no 3, Jun; no 4, Oct;

1974: no 5, Spring;

1975: no 6, Summer; no 8, Summer

Auctions: {Small} {\* Large}

**wanting** nos 1, 4-5, 29, 36, 41, 43-45(1965)

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

-- see also KREISBERG for joint sales

1940: no [ 2], 27 Sep;

1941: no [ 3], 15 Mar;

1950: no [ 6], 4 Feb;

1951: no [ 7], 26 Apr {\*};

1952: no [ 8], 24 Apr {\*}; no [ 9], 26 Apr {\*};

no [10], 16 Aug (ANA sale, with GANS, E., GRUNTHAL,  
NEW NETHERLANDS {boxed under GANS no [12]});

1953: no [11], 25 Apr; no [12], 24 Jun; no [13], 29 Oct;

no [14], 5 Dec;

1954: no [15], 20 May;



1955: no [16], 18 Mar; no [17], 18 Nov;  
1956: no [18], 23 Mar; no [19], 21 Sep;  
1957: no [20], 21 Jun;  
1958: no [21], 14 Feb; no [22], 17 Jun;  
1959: no [23], 23 Jan; no [24], 28 Feb; no [25], 23 Oct;  
no [26], 21 Nov;  
1960: no [27], 17 Mar; no [28], 18 Mar;  
no [30], 19 Nov (Gibbs) {\*}; no [31], 19 Nov;  
[no [32], 3 Dec (antiquities)]  
1961: no [33], 20 Jun; no [34], 30 Nov;  
1962: no [35], 21 Apr;  
1963: no [37], 6 May; no [38], 24 Oct;  
1964: no [39], 20 Nov (vol 1); no [40], 20 Nov (vol 2);  
1965: no [42], 15 May; no [46], 18 Nov;  
1966: no [47], 18 Mar;  
no [48], 30 Apr > 12 Jun (Mail Bid [no. 1]);  
21 May (actually a CALICÓ sale, conducted by  
SCHULMAN: boxed under CALICÓ);  
no [49], 21 Oct (Mail Bid no. 2);  
no [50], 10 Nov; no [51], 30 Nov; no [52], 9 Dec;  
1967: no [53], 15 May (Mail Bid no. 3); no [54], 14 Jun;  
no [55], 25 Nov;  
1968: no [56], 19 Mar; no [57], 24 May; no [58], 6 Jun (lit.);  
no [59], 10 Sep (Mail Bid no. 4); no [60], 10 Dec

as HANS M.F. SCHULMAN GALLERY:

1969: no [61], 6 Feb; no [62], 14 Mar; no [63], 9 May;  
no [64], 6 Jun (Mabbott, Greek) {\*} (+43 CJ317.M1);  
no [65], 6 Oct (Mail Bid no. 5);  
no [66], 27 Oct (Mabbott, Roman) {\*} (+43 CJ317.M1);  
no [67], 11 Dec;  
1970: no [68], 23 Mar; no [69], 26 May; no [70], 7 Jul;  
no [71], 6 Oct; no [72], 9 Nov; no [73], 14 Dec;  
1971: no [74], 26 Jan

as SCHULMAN COIN & MINT:

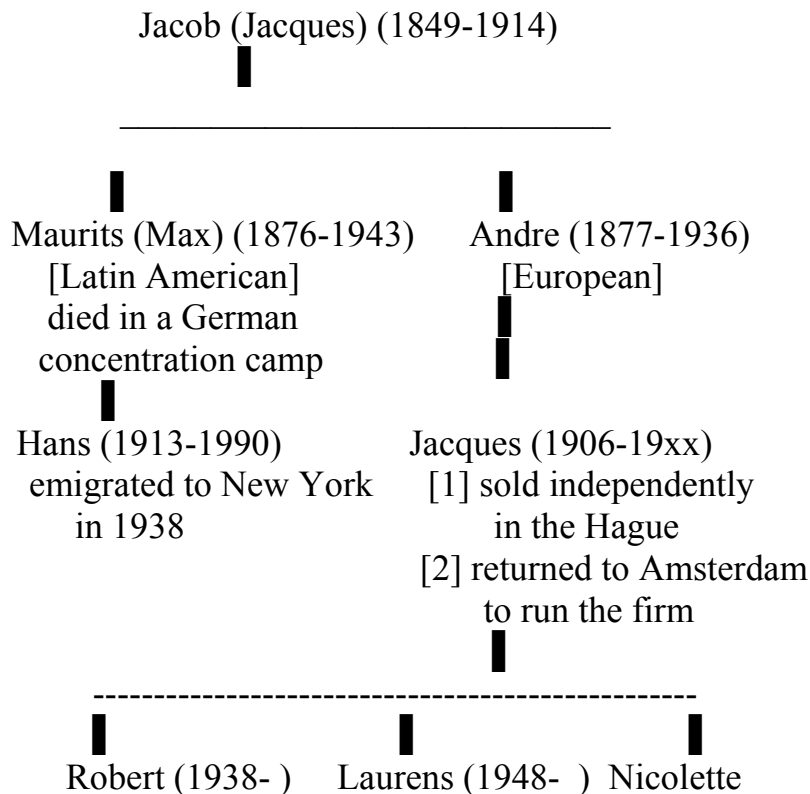
1971: no [75], 6 Apr; no [76], 4 May;  
no [77], 18 Jun (with KREISBERG); no [78], 30 Sep;

no [79], 14 Oct; no [80], 25 Oct; no [81], 29 Nov;  
no [82], 8 Dec;  
1972: no [83], 22 Feb; no [84], 20 Mar; no [85], 27 Mar;  
no [86], 26 Apr; no [87], 31 May; no [88], 20 Jun;  
no [89], 25 Jul; no [90], 10 Oct; no [91], 27 Nov;  
1973: no [92], 26 Feb; no [93], 19 Mar; no [94], 27 Jun;  
no [95], 20 Sep; no [96], 10 Dec;  
1974: no [97], 6 Feb; no [98], 6 May; no [99], 15 Oct;  
no [100], 2 Dec;  
1975: no [101], 3 Mar  
-- series ends with no 101

-----

SCHULMAN, J(acob), Amersfoort; from 1902, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Biographies in 100 Jaar numismatiek. Een reportage (Amsterdam, 1980)



Lists: {Small}

have numbered ...32-33, 35-76, 78-84...

- 1880: no [1], Nov;
- 1882: no 3, Oct;
- 1889: no 17, May;
- 1890: no 20, Jul;
- 1891: no 24, Oct;
- 1893: no 27, Oct; no 28, Dec;
- 1895: no 29, Nov;
- 1896: no 32, Aug; no 33, Nov;
- 1898: no 35, Feb; no 36, Nov;
- 1901: no 37, Feb; no 38, Mar; no 39, Jun;
- 1902: no 40, Feb; no 41, Dec;
- 1903: no 42, Dec;
- 1904: no 43, Feb;
- 1906: no 44, May;
- 1907: no 45, Jul; no 46, Aug; no 47, Nov;
- 1908: no 48, Feb; no 49, Mar; no 50, Apr; no 51, Sep \* ; no 52, Oct;  
\* **NB**: not the same list as undated 51, see below
- 1911: no 53, Jul; no 54, Nov; no 55, Dec;
- 1912: no 56, Apr; no 57, Nov;
- 1913: no 58, Jan; no 59, Jul;
- 1914: no 60, Dec;
- 1915: no 61, May; no 62; no 63, Oct; no 64;
- 1916: no 65, Apr; no 66, Sep;
- 1917: no 67, Jan; no 68;  
n.d.: no 69;
- 1918: no 70, Mar; no 71; no 72; unnumbered;
- 1919: no 73, Jan; no 74; no 75, Dec;
- 1921: no 76, Oct;
- 1928: no 78, Apr; no 78 supplement, Nov; no 79, Nov;
- 1929: no 80, Mar (bound in auctions 1928-1931);  
no 81, Nov [**missing** 17 August 2016];
- 1930: no 82, Feb; [unnumbered], May;
- 1931: no 83, Jan; no 84, Oct (bound in auctions 1928-1931);  
n.d.: no 90;
- 1937: no 102, Apr/May;
- 1938: no 108 (lit.);  
n.d.: no 51, Deniers de l'Empire Romain  
n.d.: no 111, Military Medals {Watson box [Large]};

n.d.: unnumbered, after 1915: Double Thalers et Thalers  
\* probably from the 1930's, given the telephone number 44864

[1947]: "Lijst No. 1 ... 1939-1945" (included in auction catalogue of  
5 Feb 1947)

\* after the war the numeration of the lists was recommenced  
with no 100:

1954: no 100, Feb ("100/254");  
1966: no 106, Jan ("106/166")

\* after ca. no 107, 1968, the numeration was again revised,  
beginning arbitrarily with no 200:

have 200-238

1972: no 200, Jan; no 201, Feb; no 202, Feb; no 203, Oct;  
1973: no 204, Dec;  
1975: no 205, Jun; no 206, Oct;  
1976: no 207, Oct; no 208, Dec;  
1977: no 209, Jan; no 210, Mar; no 211, Oct; no 212, Winter;  
1978: no 213, Spring; no 214, Oct;  
1979: no 215, Spring; no 216, Oct;  
1980: no 217, Spring; no 218, Oct;  
1981: no 219, Apr; no 220, May; no 221, Autumn;  
1982: no 222, Mar; no 223, Oct;  
1983: no 224, Mar; no 225, May, no 226, Oct;  
1984: no 227, Feb; no 228, Oct;  
1985: no 229, Mar; no 230, Jul; no 231, Oct;  
1986: no 232, Mar; no 233, Oct;  
1987: no 234, Mar ["1986"]; no 235, Oct/Nov;  
-- SCHULMAN Laurens left to run a dealership under his own  
name (see below)

1988: no 236, Jun/Jul; no 237, Oct/Nov;  
1989: no 238, Jun/Jul;  
-- firm closed in 1990, series numbers continued by  
SCHULMAN, Robert, no 239 (see below)

as SCHULMAN b.v.  
{Large}

2009:

Auctions: {Small} {\* Large}

-- see also MULLER for J, Schulman as expert

\* the sale numbers are assigned according to the firm's historical list; the catalogues are overtly numbered only from no. 226

have ...40(1900)- 68(1906), 70(1906)- 106(1911),  
108(1911)-290(1989 [end])

\* the firm's historical list of catalogues issued stated that catalogues nos 1 through 14 were not in its own library. These catalogues appear not to exist. It has been suggested that they represent the auctions of Frederik Muller, Amsterdam, in which Schulman acted as *expert* and perhaps provided the numismatic material. [Arent Pol]

1891: no [16], 22 Dec;  
1892: no [18], 7 Nov;  
1893: no [19], 15 May;  
1894: no [20], 18 Jun; no [21], 21 Jun (incomplete, to lot 392);  
no [22], 30 Oct; no [24], 2 Nov;  
1896: no [27], 17 Mar; no [29], 6 Oct;  
1897: no [31], 9 Jun; no [32], 8 Nov;  
1898: no [34], 1 Jun; no [35], 19 Dec;  
1899: no [36], 8 May; no [37], 13 Jun; no [38], 12 Dec;  
1900: no [40], 14 May; no [41], 17 Sep (Monnaies);  
no [42], 17 Sep (Medailles)  
no [43], 17 Dec [\*]; no [44], 17 Dec [\*];  
*[\*] two catalogues bound together*  
1901: no [45], 25 Mar; no [46], 17 Sep;  
1902: no [47], 11 Feb; no [48], 23 Sep;  
1903: no [49], 16 Feb; no [50], 14 Apr; no [51], 15 Jun;  
no [52], 19 > 12 Jun; no [53], 28 Sep;  
1904: no [54], 21 Mar; no [55], 20 Sep;  
no [56], 26 Sep (White King pts 1/2)(43 CJ667.W6);  
1905: no [57], 10 Apr;

- no [58], 26 Jun (White King pt 3)(43 CJ667.W6);  
no [59], 18 Sep; no [60], 21 Sep (43 CJ667.W6);  
no [61], 4 Dec; no [62], 11 Dec;  
no [63], 18 Dec (White King pt 4)(+43 CJ667.W6);
- 1906: no [64], 26 Mar (Dos Santos pt 1) [\*] {\*};  
no [65], 21 May; no [66], 25 May;  
no [67], 28 May (43 CJ667.W6);  
no [68], 5 Jun (Dos Santos pt 2) [\*] {\*};  
no [70], 26 Sep (Dos Santos pt 3) [\*] {\*} <+bv200>;  
    [\*] *three Dos Santos catalogues bound together*  
no [71], 29 Oct; no [72], 30 Oct;
- 1907: no [73], 11 Feb; no [74], 22 Apr; no [75], 23 Apr;  
no [76], 26 Apr; no [77], 29 Apr; no [78], 7 Oct;  
no [79], 18 Nov;
- 1908: no [80], 10 Feb; no [81], 24 Feb; no [82], 26 Feb;  
no [83], 17 Mar; no [84], 5 May; no [85], 21 Jul;  
no [86], 7 Dec;
- 1909: no [87], 1 Mar; no [88], 15 Mar {\*}; no [89], 24 May;  
no [90], 11 Oct;
- 1910: no [91], 30 Mar; no [92], 13 May;  
no [93], 23 May (Meili pt 1) [\*] {\*} (x2);  
no [94], 6 Jun; no [95], 15 Jun; no [96], 29 Jun;  
no [97], 1 Jul;  
no [98], 10 Oct (Meili pt 2) [\*] {\*} (x2);  
    [\*] *two Meili catalogues bound together*  
no [99], 19 Dec;
- 1911: no [100], 9 Jan; no [101], 20 Feb (Salbach pt 1) {\*};  
no [102], 10 Apr {\*}; no [103], 22 May;  
no [104], 24 May; no [105], 11 Sep (Salbach pt 2) {\*};  
no [106], 3 Oct; no [108], 27 Nov;
- 1912: no [109], 9 Apr; no [110], 20 May;  
no [111], 21 Oct {\*};
- 1913: no [112], 12 Jan (x2)[&]; no [113], 17 Mar {\*};  
no [114], 5 May; no [115], 8 May [&];  
no [116], 13 Oct {\*}; no [117], 20 Oct [&];  
    [&] *three catalogues bound together*  
no [118], 24 Nov; no [119], 26 Nov;
- 1914: no [120], 23 Feb (Grogan) {\*}  
    (+ Portuguese coins only: 43 CJ3229.A5);  
no [121], 23 Mar [\$]; no [122], 30 Mar [\$];

no [123], 11 May [\$]; no [124], 14 May [\$];  
     [\$] four catalogues bound together  
 1915: no [125], 2 Dec;  
 1917: no [126], 15 May; no [127], 19 Nov;  
 1918: no [128], 18 Mar [%]; no [129], 18 Nov;  
 1919: no [130], 28 Apr;  
 1920: no [131], 19 Jan; no [132], 14 Jun [+%];  
     [%] two catalogues bound together  
 1921: no [133], 21 Mar {\*}; no [134], 12 Oct;  
     no [135], 11 Oct [sic] [=]; no [136], 12 Dec;  
 1922: no [137], 3 Jul [=]; no [138], 5 Jul [=];  
     [=] three catalogues bound together  
 1923: no [139], 5 Mar (Vierordt) {\*};  
     no [140], 11 Jun {\*}; no [141], 14 Jun;  
 1924: no [142], 17 Mar; no [143], 20 Mar; no [144], 16 Jun;  
     no [145], 17 Jun; no [146], 18 Jun [/];  
     no [147], 9 Dec;  
 1925: no [148], 3 Feb; no [149], 4 Feb [^];  
     no [150], 30 Mar [^]; no [151], 19 May [^];  
     [^] three catalogues bound together  
     no [152], 9 Jun [/]; no [153], 16 Nov [/];  
     [/] three catalogues bound together  
 1926: no [154], 26 Jan [+]; no [155], 9 Feb [+];  
     no [156], 10 May [+];  
     [+] three catalogues bound together  
     no [157], 28 Jun;  
     no [158], 14 Dec; no [159], 16 Dec;  
 1927: no [160], 31 May; no [161], 31 Oct;  
 1928: no [162], 24 Apr; no [163], 22 May; no [164], 12 Jun [\];  
 1929: no [165], 22 Jan; no [166], 24 Jan; no [167], 28 May;  
     no [168], 30 May; no [169], 17 Jun {\*};  
 1930: no [170], 11 Mar; no [171], 12 Mar (Thalers) {\*};  
     no [172], 12 Mar [\];  
     [\] two catalogues bound together with two lists  
     no [173], 5 Jun {\*};  
 1931: no [174], 19 Jan; no [175], 8 Jun {\*};  
     no [176], 14 Dec {\*}; no [177], 15 Dec;  
 1932: no [178], 12 Apr; no [179], 10 May; no [180], 21 Nov

{Large}

1933: no [181], 7 Mar; no [182], 29 May; no [183], 9 Oct;  
 no [184], 6 Nov; no [185], 18 Dec;  
 1934: no [186], 12 Mar; no [187], 14 May; no [188], 4 Oct;  
 no [189], 5 Oct; no [190], 17 Dec;  
 1935: no [191], 26 Mar; no [192], 3 Jun; no [193], 21 Oct;  
 1936: no [194], 30 Mar; no [195], 9 Jun; no [196], 23 Nov;  
 no [197], 24 Nov;  
 1937: no [198], 26 Apr; no [199], 24 May;  
 no [200], 7 Jun ("8 Jun" on cover); no [201], 25 Oct;  
 1938: no [202], 18 Jan; no [203], 17 May; no [204], 31 May  
 no [205], 7 Nov; no [206], 13 Dec; no [207], 19 Dec;  
 1939: no [208], 27 Feb; no [209], 12 Jun;  
 1945: no [210], 18 Dec;  
 1946: no [211], 4 Jun;  
 1947: no [212], 4 Feb; no [213], 5 Feb (x2); no [214], 17 Jun;  
 no [215], 15 Jul (with BOM);  
 1948: no [216], 23 Mar;  
 1949: no [217], 29 Mar; no [218], 30 Mar;  
 1950: no [219], 24 Apr; no [220], 25 Apr;  
 1951: no [221], 16 Apr;  
 1952: no [222], 21 Apr;  
 1953: no [223], 23 Mar;  
 1954: no [224], 18 Jan <+bv220>;  
 1955: no [225], 14 Feb;  
 1956: no 226, 30 Jan; no 227, 22 May;  
 1957: no 228, 4 Feb;  
 1958: no 229, 3 Mar; no 230, 4 Mar; no 231, 6 Mar;  
 1959: no 232, 9 Mar;  
 1960: no 233, 28 Mar; no 234, 7 Nov;  
 1961: no 235, 5 Jun;  
 1962: no 236, 1 May;  
 1963: no 237, 18 Mar;  
 1964: no 238, 10 Feb;  
 1965: no 239, 5 Apr; no 240, 6 Apr;  
 1966: no 241, 15 Feb; no 242, 7 Jun; no 243, 8 Jun;  
 \* sale 243, "Richard J. Graham collection", actually the collection of  
 Paul Tichant. See note in KOLBE & FANNING 13-Feb-2014  
 lot 4774.  
 no 244, 15 Nov;  
 1967: no 245, 6 Jun; no 246, 20 Nov;



1968: no 247, 9 May; no 248, 19 Nov;  
 1969: no 249, 25 Mar;  
 1970: no 250, 1 Jun; no 251, 3 Jun; no 252, 24 Nov;  
 1971: no 253, 8 Nov; no 254, 11 Nov;  
 1972: no 255, 20 Nov;  
 1973: no 256, 28 May; no 257, 29 Nov;  
 1974: no 258, 10 Jun; no 259, 11 Jun;  
 1975: no 260, 10 Mar; no 261, 13 May; no 262, 14 May;  
 1976: no 263, 27 Apr; no 264, 26 Apr;  
       no 265, 28 Sep; no 266, 29 Sep;  
 1977: no 267, 21 Jun;  
 1978: no 268, 4 Apr;  
 1979: [unnumbered] IAPN Interlaken meeting, 18 Sep; no 269, 25 Sep;  
 1980: no 270, 23 Jun; no 271, 17 Nov;  
 1981: no 272, 23 Jun; no 273, 10 Oct;  
 1982: no 274, 23 Mar; no 275, 17 Sep;  
 1983: no 276, 22 Sep; no 277, 19 Sep;  
 1984: no 278, 21 Feb; no 279, 2 May; no 280, 24 Sep;  
 1985: no 281, 15 Apr; no 282, 18 Nov;  
 1986: no 283, 17 Mar; no 284, 11 Nov;  
 1987: no 285, 28 Apr; no 286, 28 Sep;  
 1988: no 287, 18 Apr; no 288, 3 Oct;  
 1989: no 289, 7 Mar; no 290, 25 Sep;

-- firm closed in 1990, series numbers continued by  
       SCHULMAN, Robert, no 291 (see below)

as SCHULMAN B.V.

-- SCHULMAN, Laurens having been taken over by Eddy Absil,  
 the new firm was named SCHULMAN. B.V.. Auction numbering has  
 begun with a new seriation which includes globally the three auction  
 series of J. Schulman to no 290, R. Schulman 291-296, and L. Schulman  
 1-30 -- total 326 sales.

have 327-346, 348-351

2007: no 327, 25 Apr; no 328, 2 Nov;  
 2008: no 329, 11 Apr; no 330, 7 Nov;  
 2009: no 331, 24 Apr; no 332, 6 Nov;  
 2010: no 333, 23 Apr; no 334, 5 Nov;  
 2011: no 335, 15 Apr; no 336, 8 Jul; no 337, 3 Nov;  
 2012: no 338, 29 Mar; no 339, 5 Jul; no 340, 1 Dec;  
 2013: no 341, 27 Apr; no 342, 9 Jul; no 343, 16 Nov;

2014: no 344, 21 Mar; no 345, 5 Jul; no 346, 14 Nov;  
2015: no 348, 3 Jul; no 349, 20 Nov;  
2016: no 350, 12 May (Selection); no 350, 13 May [all else];  
no 351, 16 Sep;  
2017: no 352, 28 Jan; no 353, 24 Jun; no 354;  
2018: no 355, 1 Mar; no 356, 29 Jun;

-----  
SCHULMAN, Jacques ("Jaap")., The Hague

List: {Small}  
1937: no 5;  
\* shelved with Jacques Schulman lists

-----  
SCHULMAN, Laurens, Bussum, Netherlands

Lists: {Small} have numbered 1-6, 9-15  
1987: no [1], Oct;  
1988: no 2, Feb; no 3, Jul; no 4, Oct;  
1989: no 5, Feb; no 6, Jun; 19 Sep, "Warning, Stolen - Robbery";  
1990: no 9, Apr; no 10, Oct;  
1991: no 11, Oct;  
1992: no 12, Apr;  
nd: no 13;  
1995: no 14;  
nd: no 15

Auctions: {Small} have 1-30  
1988: no 1, 30 May;  
1989: no 2, 20 Mar;  
1990: no 3, 12 Feb; no 4, 23 May; no 5, 26 Nov;  
1991: no 6, 15 Apr; no 7, 11 Nov;  
1992: no 8, 6 Apr; no 9, 9 Nov;  
1993: no 10, 5 Apr; no 11, 15 Nov;  
1994: no 12, 18 Apr; no 13, 14 Nov;  
1995: no 14, 3 Apr; no 15, 6 Nov;  
1996: no 16, 22 Apr; no 17, 11 Nov;



1983: Mar; Sep;  
1984: Jun;  
[1984]: May/Jun;  
1985: Jan; Feb; Mar; May; Jul; Aug; Sep; Dec;  
1986: Jan; Apr; May/Jun; Aug; Sep; Dec;  
1987: Jan; Mar; May/Jun; Jul; Sep; Dec;  
1988: Jan; Mar; May/Jun; Aug; Sep; Dec;  
1989: Jan; Mar; Jun; Aug; Oct; Dec;  
1990: Mar; May/Jun; Aug

Literaturliste: {Small}

1971: 1974: [1974]: (no.1), Davenport; (no.1), Kahl;  
1975: 1977/8: 1978: 1979:  
1980: 1981: 1982: 1983:  
1984: 1985: 1986: 1986/87:  
1988: 1988/II: 1989/90: nd: x2

Auctions: Frankfurt am Main {Large} apparently complete

1978: no [ 1], 27 Oct;  
1979: no [ 2], 2 Oct;  
1980: no [ 3], 29 Apr; no [ 4], 2 Oct + Beilage lit.; no [ 5], 3 Oct;  
1981: no [ 6], 26 Mar; no [ 7], 5 Oct; no [ 8], 6 Oct;  
1982: no [ 9], 2 Jun; no [10], 8 Nov;  
1983: no [11], 24 May

Auctions: Cologne {Large} apparently complete

1983: no [12], 2 Nov;  
1984: no [13], 12 Apr; no [14], 14 Apr; no [15], 25 Oct;  
1985: no [16], 22 Apr; no [17], 22 Oct;  
1986: no [18], 19 Mar; no [19], 21 Oct;  
1987: no [20], 1 Apr; no [21], 20 Oct;  
1988: no [22], 11 Apr; no [23], 20 Oct;  
1989: no [24], 19 Apr; no [25], 18 Oct;  
1990: no [26], 27 Mar; no [27], 15 Oct; no [28], 16 Oct

-----  
SCHULTZ, Hannover, Germany

Auctions:

1836: 15 Mar (43 CJ317.M9)

---

SCHULZ (Münzenetage Schulz), Stuttgart, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1971: no 6, May; no 7, Sep;

1972: no 8, Jan; no 9, Apr; no 10, Jun; no 11, Oct;

1973: no 12, Jan; no 13, Apr; no 14, Sep; no 15, Dec;

1979: no 37, Mar;

1981: no 46, Dec;

1983: no 53, Sep;

1984: no 55, Mar; no 58, Nov;

1985: no 60, Apr; no 62, Dec;

1986: no 65, Jun; no 66, Sep;

1987: no 69, Jul; no 71, Dec;

1999: no 99, Feb;

2000: no 101, Feb; no 102, Oct;

2001: no 103, Apr; no 104, Sep;

2002: no 105, Jun

---

SCHUMACHER, R., Berlin

Lists: {Small general}

1893: no 1;

nd: no 4

---

SCHUSTER, Franz, Munich, Germany

List: {Small general}

1985: no 1

---



1986: no 20, Spring; no 21, Autumn;  
1987: no 22, Spring; no 23, Autumn;  
1988: no 24, Spring; no 25, Sept; no 26, Autumn;  
1989: no 27, Spring; no 28, Autumn;  
1990: no 29, Spring; no 30, Autumn;  
1991: no 31, Spring

-----  
SCHWEIZERISCHE KREDITANSTALT (CRÉDIT SUISSE), Bern and  
Zürich, Switzerland

Lists, Bern            have numbered 2-7, 11-14, 17-18, 20-52

    {Large}

1971: no 2, Feb; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;  
1972: no 5, Mar; no 6, Jun; no 7, Sep;  
1973: no 11, Oct; no 12, Dec;  
1974: no 13, Mar; no 14, Jun

    {Small}

1975: no 17, Sep; no 18, Dec;  
1976: no 20, Aug; no 21, Dec;  
1977: no 22, Apr; no 23, Aug; no 24, Dec;  
1978: no 25, Apr; no 26, Aug; no 27, Dec;  
1979: no 28, Apr; no 29, Aug; no 30, Dec;  
1980: no 31, Apr; no 32, Aug; no 33, Dec;  
1981: no 34, Apr; no 35, Aug; no 36; no 37, Dec;  
1982: no 38, Apr; no 39, Dec, + insert Antike Muenzen;  
1983: no 40, May; no 41, Nov, + insert Antike Muenzen;;  
1984: no 42, Feb, + insert Deutsche Kleinmuenzen;  
    no 43, Sep, + insert Olympische Spiele; no 44, Dec;  
1985: no 45, Apr; no 46, Sep; no 47, Dec;  
1986: no 48, Apr; no 49, Apr; no 50, Dec;  
1987: no 51, May

    {Large}

1988: no 52, Jan

    {Small}

undated: Der Dreissigjährige Krieg;

1980: Maria Theresia;  
1982: Reformation; insert in list 39, Antike Muenzen;  
1984: insert in list 42, Deutsche Kleinmuenzen

Lists, Zürich *Monetarium* {Small} have numbered 2, 4-5, 7-65

1970: no 2, Spring;  
1971: no 4, Spring; no 5, Summer;  
1972: no 7, Spring; no 8, Summer;  
1972/73: no 9, Winter;  
1973: no 10, Spring; no 11, Summer;  
1973/74: no 12, Winter;  
1974: no 13, Spring; no 14, Summer; no 15, Autumn;  
1975: no 16, Spring; no 17, Summer;  
1975/76: no 18, Winter;  
1976: no 19, Spring; no 20, Summer;  
1976/77: no 21, Winter;  
1977: no 22, Spring; no 23, Summer;  
1977/78: no 24, Winter;  
1978: no 25, Spring; no 26, Summer;  
1978/9: no 27, Winter;  
1979: no 28, Spring; no 29, Summer;  
1979/80: no 30, Winter;  
1980: no 31, Spring; no 32, Summer;  
1980/81: no 33, Winter;  
1981: no 34, Spring; no 35, Summer;  
1981/82: no 36, Winter;  
1982: no 37, Spring; no 38, Autumn;  
1983: no 39, Spring; no 40, Autumn;  
1984: no 41, Spring; no 42, Autumn;  
1985: no 43, Spring; no 44, Autumn;  
1986: no 45, Spring; no 46, Autumn;  
1987: no 47, Spring; no 48, Autumn;  
1988: no 49, Spring; no 50, Autumn;  
1989: no 51, Spring; no 52, Autumn;  
1990: no 53, Spring; no 54, Autumn;  
    [unnumbered], Tokyo International coin convention;  
1991: no 55, Spring; no 56, Autumn;  
1992: no 57, Spring; no 58, Autumn;



1993: no 59, Spring; no 60, Autumn;  
1994: no 61, Spring; no 62, Autumn;  
1995: no 63, Spring; no 64, Autumn;  
1996: no 65, Spring

Lists: *Aus dem Monetarium*, Zürich {Small}

1983: Jun; Sep; Dec;                      apparently complete  
1984: May; Sep; Dec;  
1985: May; Sep; Dec;  
1986: May; Sep; Dec;  
1987: May; Sep; Dec;  
1988: May; Sep; Dec;  
1989: Feb; May; Sept; Dec;  
1990: May; Sep; Dec;  
1991: May; Sep; Dec;  
1992: May; Sep; Dec;  
1993: May; Sep; Dec;  
1994: May; Sep; Dec;  
1995: May; Sep; Dec

Auctions: Bern {Large}                      complete 1-8

1983: no 1, 22 Apr;  
1984: no 2, 27 Apr;  
1985: no 3, 19 Apr; no 4, 3 Dec;  
1986: no 5, 18 Apr; no 6, 20 Apr;  
1987: no 7, 27 Apr; no 8, 27 Oct  
-- series ends with no 8

-----

SCHWEIZERISCHER BANKVEREIN, Basel, Zürich, Switzerland

\* originally the Basle and Zürich offices were entirely separate. Zürich was closed from early 1980s to 1988; after it reopened all lists and auction catalogues continued the Basle numbers in a single series.

\* upon the merger in 1998 of the  
SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT / UNION DES

BANQUES SUISSES and the SCHWEIZERISCHER  
BANKVEREIN, the resulting company was named UBS, q.v.  
below.

I -- BASEL (1970-1987)

Lists, Basel: {Small}                      have numbered 33-57  
1970: Mar; Sep;  
1971: Apr; Aug; Dec;  
1972: May; Sep; Dec;  
1973: Apr; Autumn;  
1973/4: Winter;  
1974: Jun; Dec;  
1975: May; Sept/Oct;  
1976: Jan; May

-- thereafter numbered:

1976: no 33, Autumn;  
1977: no 34, Spring; no 35, Summer; no 36, Autumn;  
1977/8: no 37, Winter;  
1978: no 38, Spring; no 39, Autumn;  
1978/9: no 40, Winter;  
1979: no 41, Spring; no 42, Autumn;  
1980: no 43, Spring; no 44, Autumn;  
1981: no 45, Spring; no 46, Summer (2 parts: Gold; Silver);  
1982: no 47, Spring; no 48, Summer;  
1982/3: no 49, Winter;  
1983: no 50, Spring; no 51, Autumn;  
1984: no 52, Spring; no 53, Autumn/Winter;  
1985: no 54, Spring/Summer;  
1985/86: no 55, Winter;  
1986: no 56, Summer;  
1987: no 57, Spring;

-- continued as BASEL and ZÜRICH

Auctions: {Large}                      complete 1-18  
1974: no [1], 30 May (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES (Geneva));  
          no [2], 31 May (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES (Geneva));  
1975: no [3], 14 Feb; no 4, 14 Nov;

1977: no 5, 3 Feb; no 6, 4 Feb;  
1978: no 7, 9 Feb;  
1979: no 8, 30 Jan;  
1980: no 9, 30 Jan;  
1981: no 10, 27 Jan;  
1982: no 11, 27 Jan;  
1983: no 12, 26 Jan;  
1984: no 13, 24 Jan;  
1985: no 14, 29 Jan;  
1986: no 15, 27 Jan; no 16, 15 May;  
1987: no 17, 27 Jan; no 18, 29 Jan;  
-- continued as BASEL and ZÜRICH

-----

## II -- ZÜRICH (1973-1980)

Lists: {Small}

1973: Oct;  
1975: Autumn; Oct;  
1976: Spring; Autumn;  
1978: Spring;  
1979: Spring;  
1980: Winter; undated; Autumn;

Auctions: {Large} have 2-6

1977: no 2, 27 Oct; no 3, 28 Oct;  
1978: no 4, 17 Oct;  
1979: no 5, 16 Oct;  
1980: no 6, 19 Apr;  
-- series ends with no 6

-----

## III -- BASEL and ZÜRICH (1988-1998)

Lists: {Small}

1988: no 58, Spring;

complete 58-70

1989: no 59, Spring;  
1990: no 60, Summer;  
1991: no 61, Spring; no 62, Winter;  
1992: no 63, Summer;  
1993: no 64, Spring/Summer;  
1994: no 65, Summer;  
1995: no 66, Summer;  
1996: no 67, Summer;  
1997: no 68, Summer  
undated: no 69; no 70  
-- continued as UBS no 71

Auctions: {Large} complete 19-44  
\* auctions held in Basel, except Zürich as indicated [Z]

1988: no 19, 26 Jan [Z]; no 20, 14 Sep [Z];  
1989: no 21, 24 Jan [Z]; no 22, 19 Sep [Z];  
no 23, 20 Sep [Z];  
1990: no 24, 23 Jan; no 25, 19 Sep [Z];  
1991: no 26, 22 Jan; no 27, 24 Jan [\*]; no 28, 17 Sep;  
[\*] one copy of no 27 altered to "17 Sep" and "Zürich"  
1992: no 29, 28 Jan; no 30, 15 Sep; no 31, 17 Sep;  
1993: no 32, 26 Jan; no 33, 20 Sep;  
1994: no 34, 25 Jan; no 35, 13 Sept;  
1995: no 36, 24 Jan; no 37, 24 Jan; no 38, 12 Sep [Z];  
1996: no 39, 23 Jan; no 40, 10 Sep; no 41, 10 Sep;  
1997: no 42, 21 Jan; no 43, 15 Sep;  
1998: no 44, 27 Jan;  
-- continued as UBS no 45

with SPINK/SPINK-TAISEI, Zürich

1989: 30 Nov;  
1990: 14 May

-----  
SCHWER, S.E., Woodbridge; Felixstowe

List, coins: {Small}

1985: series 3 no 1, Summer

Lists, tokens: {Small} {\* Large general}

have ...51-58, 60-82, 84-88, 90-91

1978: no 3, Jul-Sep {\*};

1982: no 17, Jan/Mar; no 19, May; no 20, Jun;

1984: no 27, Jan; no 28, Mar;

1985: no 36, 1 Mar; no 39, [Jun]; no 41, Summer;

no 42, Sep/Oct (clipped); no 43, Oct;

1986: no 46, Jan; no 47, Feb; no 49, Apr; no 51, Jun; no 52, Jul;

no 53, Aug; no 54, Sep; no 55, Oct; no 56, Nov; no 57, Dec;

1987: no 58, Jan; no 60, Mar; no 61, Apr; no 62, May; no 63, Jun;

no 64, Jul; no 65, Jul; no 66, Aug; no 67, Sep; no 68, Oct;

no 69, Nov; no 70, Dec; lit.;

1988: no 71, Jan; no 72, Feb; no 73, Mar; no 74, Apr; no 75, May;

no 76, Jun; no 77, Jul; no 78, 30 Aug; no 79, Oct/Nov;

1989: no 80, Jan; no 81, May; no 82, Sep;

1990: no 84, Jan/Feb; no 85, Apr/May; no 86, Jun/Aug;

no 87, Oct/Dec

List, lit.: {Small}

1987: Summer/Autumn

Auctions: {Small}

\* apparently separate numeration before 1983; from 1985  
numbered with the lists and therefore included above

1983: no 37, 22 Feb; no 38, 22 Mar; no 39, 26 Apr; no 41, 12 Jul

-- see also VECCHI

1985: no 36, 1 Mar; no 40, 23 Jun (bound with list 39);

1988: no 78, 30 Aug;

1991: no 88, 5 Mar; no 90, 3 Jul; no 91, 5 Nov

-----

SCOTSMAN & NUMISMATIC TREASURES, St Louis, MO

Auction: {Small general}

1999: 8 Oct

---

SCOTT, J.W. Co., New York, NY

\* for connection with the SCOTT [STAMP &] COIN CO see the Manual, inner cover.

List: {Small general}

[1891]: A Manual of Valuable Coins

---

SCOTT [STAMP &] COIN CO, New York, NY

Lists: {Small general}

1890: no 1, Jan; no 2, Jun

1932: Paper Money Price List, compiled by WAYTE RAYMOND

1938: no 10, May; no 11, Jul;

[1939]: World Fair Specials, lot 1 small cents;

1940: no 16, Sep; no 17, Dec;

1943: no 19, Apr; no 20, Dec;

1944: no 21, Apr; no 22, Jul

Auctions: {Small general}

1877: 5 Dec;

1879: 27 Oct;

1882: 20 Mar

---

SCRIPORAMA & FIRST DUTCH (Kees Monen), Spijkenisse,  
Netherlands

Auctions: {Large general}

2002: no 20, 16 Mar; no 21, 16 Nov

-----  
SDRUZENI NUMMUS, Olomouc, Czech Republic

Auctions: {Small} have 9-45, 47

1995: no 8, -- --- (prices realized only); no 9, 2 Sep;  
no 10, 9 Dec;  
1996: no 11, 30 Mar; no 12, 31 Aug;  
1997: no 13, 11 Jan; no 14, 31 May; no 15, 6 Sep;  
1998: no 16, 17 Jan; no 17, 14 Jun; no 18, 3 Oct;  
1999: no 19, 20 Feb; no 20, 12 Jun; no 21, 11 Sep;  
2000: no 22, 26 Feb; no 23, 24 Jun; no 24, 28 Oct;  
2001: no 25, 3 Mar; no 26, 17 Jun; no 27.1, 1 Sep;  
no 27.2, 2 Sep;  
2002: no 28, 16 Feb; no 29, 22 Jun;  
2003: no 30.1/2, 14 Feb; no 30.3, 16 Feb; no 31, 27 Sep;  
2004: no 32, 20 Feb; no 33, 4 Sep;  
2005: no 34, 19 Feb; no 35, 24 Sep;  
2006: no 36, 4 Mar; no 37, 30 Sep;  
2007: no 38, 30 Mar; no 39, 20 Oct;  
2008: no 40, 30 Mar; no 41, 26 Oct;  
2009: no 42, 18 Apr; no 43, 14 Nov;  
2010: no 44, 15 May;  
2011: no 45, 19 Feb;  
2012: no 46, 4 Feb; no 47, 17 Nov;  
2014: no 49, 15 Mar;  
2015: no 50, 21 Feb

-----  
SEA EAGLE COINS AND ANTIQUITIES, Singapore

\* including correspondence with David Hartill

Lists: {Large general}

undated: 0192; 0316; 0405; 0892; 3108; 7822; 9819; 10074;  
Chien Lung; Ching Palace Cash; Hsien-Feng Multiple; Kuang-Hsu  
Cash; Money Tree; Singkiang Cash;  
unnumbered: nos C#1-1.2 etc; nos CL#07-CL#04;  
nos JM#401- JM#408e; pp 1-18; pp 1-73; pp 33-57;

pp HF001-HF005

1986: Mar, wholesale; 12 Apr, Annam; 23 Apr; 5 Jun;  
1990: 15 Dec;  
1991: 11 Apr; 6 Jun;  
1992: 6 Mar; 25 Apr; 6 Jun Supplementary list; 27 Nov;  
1993: 2 Feb; 13 Mar; 30 Mar; 17 May; 19 Jun; 8 Jul; 1 Aug;  
14 Aug; 18 Aug; 16 Sep (letter); Nov;  
1994: 26 Apr; 16 Jul;  
1996: 3 Jun; 22 Jun; 30 Oct (letter); 5 Nov;  
1997: 27 Jan; 20 Feb; 26 May; 18 Nov;  
1998: 18 Feb;  
2009: Supplementary list

-----  
SEABY, B.A., London

*Seaby's Coin and Medal List*

have ... 307 (1939) (*List*) - 857 (1991) (*Bulletin*)  
[wanting *List*: many early; 203]

\* 1926-1936, cyclostyled: {Folio}  
"{WB}" = housed in Watson Box {Large}

1926: no E5, 14 Aug; no B6, 21 Aug; no A7, 21 Aug;  
no C8, 1 Sep; no D9, 10 Sep; no B10, 16 Sep;  
no C11, 25 Sep; no C13, 15 Oct; no C15, 30 Oct;  
no C17, 20 Nov; no C19, 4 Dec; no C20, 18 Dec;  
1927: no C21, 20 Jan; no C23, 15 Feb; no C25, 25 Feb;  
no C27, 23 Apr; no C28 ("C26"), 27 May; no C29, 19 Aug;  
no F30, 24 Aug; no D31, 14 Sep; no C33, 23 Sep;  
no C36, 14 Oct; no C40, 11 Nov; no E41, Nov;  
no C43, 9 Dec; no AB44, 15 Dec;  
1928: no L45, Jan; no C46, 6 Jan ["1927"]; no F49, 3 Feb;  
no S52, [20 Feb]; no G55, 14 Mar; no E56, 23 Mar;  
no C57; no S58; no S59;  
no E61, 26 Apr; no E64, 11 May; no E75, 12 Sep;



- no E77, 5 Oct; no [C85 (by hand)], 5 Dec; no E86, 14 Dec;  
no C87, 20 Dec;
- 1929: no C91, 1 Mar; no T94, Apr; no EH95, Apr;  
no C97, Apr; no F101, 24 May; Eno 102, 7 Jun;  
no E105, 28 Jun; no C109, Sep; no B110, Sep;  
no E112, 18 Oct; no C113, 8 Nov; no C115, 29 Nov;  
no B116, 13 Dec; no X117, 20 Dec; no X118, 26 Dec
- 1930: no S119, 10 Jan; no C120, 10 Jan; no W121, 24 Jan;  
no S122, 24 Jan ["1929"]; no W123, 7 Feb;  
no M124, Feb; no C125, 21 Feb;  
no C127, 18 Mar; no M129, 16 Apr; no H130, 1 May;  
no B131, 9 May; no M132, 23 May; no M133, Jun;  
no S136, 4 Jul; no S137, 11 Jul; no S138, 18 Jul;  
no S139, 25 Jul \*;
- \* *see also no S139, 24 Dec*
- no S140, 1 Aug; no C143, Sep; no C144, Sep;  
no S145, 28 Sep; no M146, 10 Oct; no C147, 24 Oct;  
no K148, 7 Nov; no E149, 25 Nov;  
no S139 [sic] ("continued from list S137"), 24 Dec;  
no A150, 24 Dec; no CD151, 24 Dec; no E152, 24 Dec;  
no G153, 24 Dec;
- 1931: no E154, 9 Jan; no NY155, Jan; no NY156, Jan;  
no EH157, 6 Feb (Wheeler) (+ Blunt papers q.v.);  
no M158, 6 Mar;  
no M159, 6 Mar; no B160, 20 Mar; no B161, 2 Apr;  
no B162, 10 Apr; no E163, 10 Apr; no C164;  
no C165, 24 Apr; no F166, 8 May; no F167, 8 May;  
no C168, 8 May; no P169, 22 May; no M170, 5 Jun;  
no M171, 20 Jul; no M172, 28 Aug; no E174, Sep;  
no T176, Oct; no T177, Oct; no E179, Nov;
- 1932: no H182, Jan; no C183; no S184; no MC185, Feb;  
no M188, May; no B190, May; no M191, Jun;  
no G193, Aug; no F194, Sep {+WB};  
no F195, Sep; no 196 (*sic*), Sep; no M199, Oct;  
no W200, Oct; no G202, Dec;
- 1933: no M203, Jan (partial, photocopy); no M206, Apr;  
no F207, May; no M209, Jun; no M212, Sep;  
no F213, Sep {+WB}; no C214, Oct;  
no M215, Nov; no C216, Nov; no M217, Dec;
- 1934: no AB218, Jan; no E220, Feb; no 221; no M222, Apr;

no M224, May; no AB225, Jun; no F227, Jun;  
no F227, Jun {+WB};  
no M228, Jul; no F229, Jul {+WB};  
no F230, Aug {+WB}; no AB231, Sep;  
no C232, Oct; no [AB233], [Oct] (by hand) lot LE10 Etruria;  
no C234, Oct; no M235, Nov; no D236, Nov; no M237, Dec;  
1935: no M238, Jan; no X239, Feb; no M240, Mar; no M241, Mar;  
no M242, Apr; no C246, Jun; no F247, Jun {+WB};  
no 248 (*sic*); no M249, Aug; no C251, Sep; no M253, Oct;  
no M254, Nov;  
1936: no F256, Jan {WB}; no C257, Jan;  
no F268, Oct {WB}

-----

\* from 1936, no 269, printed {shelved as periodical}  
(although a few still mimeographed, e.g. F290)  
" {WB} " = housed in Watson Box {Large}

\* wanting *List*: 272 (1936), 310 (1940)  
wanting *Bulletin*: 519 (1961) photocopy, 785 (1984) misprinted

no M269, Oct; no 270 (lit.), Nov; no M271, Nov;  
no M273, Xmas;  
1937: no M274, Jan {+WB}; no M275, Feb {+WB};  
no M276, East no M277, Apr {+WB}; no M278, May;  
no M279, Jun; no M280, Jul;  
no F281, Jul {WB only}; no M282, Sep;  
no M283, Oct; no M284, Nov; no M285, Dec;  
1938: no M286, New Year; no M287 ["M285"], Feb;  
no M288, Mar; no M289, Apr; no F290, May {WB only};  
no M290, May; no M291, Jun; no M292, Jul/Aug;  
no M293, Sep; no F294, Oct {+WB}; no M295, Oct;  
no M296, Nov; no M297, Xmas;  
1939: no M298, Jan; no M299, Feb; no M300, Mar; no M301, Apr;  
no F302, Apr {WB only}; no M303, May; no M304, Jun;  
no M305, Jul/Aug; no F306, Aug {WB only};  
no M307, Nov; no M308, Xmas;  
1940: no M309, Jan; no M310, Feb; no M311, Mar;  
no M312, Apr/May; no M313, Jun;

no M314, Jul/Aug;        no M315, Aug;  
-- *at this point the letter codes cease*  
no 316, Oct/Nov (I);     no 317, Oct/Nov (II);  
no 318, Dec;  
1941: no 319 ["318"], New Year; no 320, Feb;  
no 321, Mar/Apr; no 322, May (I); no 323, Jun;  
no 324, Jul/Aug; no 325, Aug/Sep; no 326, Oct-Dec;  
1942: no 327, Jan/Feb; no 328, Mar-May; no 329, Jun-Aug;  
no 330, Sep-Nov; no 331, Dec;  
1943: no 332, Jan-Apr; no 333, May-Oct; no 334, Nov-Dec;  
1944: no 335, Jan-Dec;  
1945: no 336, Jan-Apr; no 337, May-Aug; no 338

*Seaby's Coin and Medal Bulletin*

no 339, Dec;  
1946: no 1, 340, Mar; no 2, 341 Apr; no 3, 342, Jul;  
no 4, 343, Sep; no 5, 344, Nov/Dec;  
1947: no 1, 345, Jan; no 2, 346, Feb; no 3, 347, Mar;  
no 4, 348, Apr/May; no 5, 349, Jun; no 6, 350, Jul;  
no 7, 351, Aug; no 8, 352, Sep; no 9, 353, Oct;  
no 10, 354, Nov; no 11, 355, Dec;  
1948: no 1, 356, Jan; no 2, 357, Feb; no 3, 358, Mar;  
no 4 ["3"], 359, Apr; no 5, 360, May; no 6, 361, Jun;  
no 7, 362, Jul; no 8, 363, Aug; no 9, 364, Sep;  
no 10, 365, Oct; no 11, 366, Nov; no 12, 367, Dec;  
1949: no 1, 368, Jan; no 2, 369, Feb; no 3, 370, Mar;  
no 4, 371, Apr; no 5, 372, May; no 6, 373, Jun;  
no 7, 374, Jul; no 8, 375, Aug; no 9, 376, Sep;  
no 10, 377, Oct; no 11, 378, Nov; no 12, 379, Dec;  
1950: no 1, 380, Jan; no 2, 381, Feb; no 3, 382, Mar;  
no 4, 383, Apr; no 5, 384, May; no 6, 385, Jun;  
no 7, 386, Jul; no 8, 387, Aug; no 9, 388, Sep;  
no 10, 389, Oct; no 11, 390, Nov; no 12, 391, Dec;  
1951: no 1, 392, Jan; no 2, 392, Feb; no 3, 394, Mar;  
no 4, 395, Apr; no 5, 386, May; no 6, 397, Jun;  
no 7, 398, Jul; no 8, 399, Aug; no 9, 400, Sep;  
no 10, 401, Oct; no 11, 402, Nov; no 12, 403, Dec;  
1952: no 1, 404, Jan; no 2, 405, Feb; no 3, 406, Mar;  
no 4, 407, Apr; no 5, 408, May; no 6, 409, Jun;

- no 7, 410, Jul; no 8, 411, Aug; no 9, 412, Sep;  
no 10, 413, Oct; no 11, 414, Nov; no 12, 415, Dec;
- 1953: no 1, 416, Jan; no 2, 417, Feb; no 3, 418, Mar;  
no 4, 419, Apr; no 5, 420, May; no 6, 421, Jun;  
no 7, 422, Jul; no 8, 423, Aug; no 9, 424, Sep;  
no 10, 425, Oct; no 11, 426, Nov; no 12, 427, Dec;
- 1954: no 1, 428, Jan; no 2, 429, Feb; no 3, 430, Mar;  
no 4, 431, Apr; no 5, 432, May; no 6, 433, Jun;  
no 7, 434, Jul; no 8, 435, Aug; no 9, 436, Sep;  
no 10, 437, Oct; no 11, 438, Nov; no 12, 439, Dec;
- 1955: no 1, 440, Jan; no 2, 441, Feb; no 3, 442, Mar;  
no 4, 443, Apr; no 5, 444, May; no 6, 445, Jun;  
no 7, 446, Jul; no 8, 447, Aug; no 9, 448, Sep;  
no 10, 449, Oct; no 11, 450, Nov; no 12, 451, Dec;
- 1956: no 1, 452, Jan; no 2, 453, Feb; no 3, 454, Mar;  
no 4, 455, Apr; no 5, 456, May; no 6, 457, Jun;  
no 7, 458, Jul; no 8, 459, Aug; no 9, 460, Sep;  
no 10, 461, Oct; no 11, 462, Nov; no 12, 463, Dec;
- 1957: no 1, 464, Jan; no 2, 465, Feb; no 3, 466, Mar;  
no 4, 467, Apr; no 5, 468, May; no 6, 469, Jun;  
no 7, 470, Jul; no 8, 471, Aug; no 9, 472, Sep;  
no 10, 473, Oct; no 11, 474, Nov; no 12, 475, Dec;
- 1958: no 1, 476, Jan; no 2, 477, Feb; no 3, 478, Mar;  
no 4, 479, Apr; no 5, 480, May; no 6, 481, Jun;  
no 7, 482, Jul; no 8, 483, Aug; no 9, 484, Sep;  
no 10, 485, Oct; no 11, 486, Nov; no 12, 487, Dec;
- 1959: no 1, 488, Jan; no 2, 489, Feb; no 3, 490, Mar;  
no 4, 491, Apr; no 5, 492, May; no 6, 493, Jun;  
no 7, 494, Jul; no 8, 495, Aug; no 9, 496, Sep;  
no 10, 497, Oct; no 11, 498, Nov; no 12, 499, Dec;
- 1960: no 1, 500, Jan; no 2, 501, Feb; no 3, 502, Mar;  
no 4, 503, Apr; no 5, 504, May; no 6, 505, Jun;  
no 7, 506, Jul; no 8, 507, Aug; no 9, 508, Sep;  
no 10, 509, Oct; no 11, 510, Nov; no 12, 511, Dec;
- 1961: no 1, 512, Jan; no 2, 513, Feb; no 3, 514, Mar;  
no 4, 515, Apr; no 5, 516, May; no 6, 517, Jun;  
no 7, 518, Jul; no 8, 519, Aug (photocopy);  
no 9, 520, Sep; no 10, 521, Oct; no 11, 522, Nov;  
no 12, 523, Dec;
- 1962: no 1, 524, Jan; no 2, 525, Feb; no 3, 526, Mar;

no 4, 527, Apr; no 5, 528, May; no 6, 529, Jun;  
no 7, 530, Jul; no 8, 531, Aug; no 9, 532, Sep;  
no 10, 533, Oct; no 11, 534, Nov; no 12, 535, Dec;  
1963: no 1, 536, Jan; no 2, 537, Feb; no 3, 538, Mar;  
no 4, 539, Apr; no 5, 540, May; no 6, 541, Jun;  
no 7, 542, Jul; no 8, 543, Aug; no 9, 544, Sep;  
no 10, 545, Oct; no 11, 546, Nov; no 12, 547, Dec;  
1964: no 1, 548, Jan; no 2, 549, Feb; no 3, 550, Mar;  
no 4, 551, Apr; no 5, 552, May; no 6, 553, Jun;  
no 7, 554, Jul; no 8, 555, Aug; no 9, 556, Sep/Oct;  
no 10, 557, Nov; no 11, 558, Dec;  
1965: no 1, 559, Jan; no 2, 560, Feb; no 3, 561, Mar;  
no 4, 562, Apr; no 5, 563, May; no 6, 564, Jun;  
no 7, 565, Jul; no 8, 566, Aug; no 9, 567, Sep/Oct;  
no 10, 568, Nov; no 11, 569, Dec;  
1966: no 1, 570, Jan; no 2, 571, Feb; no 3, 572, Mar;  
no 4, 573, Apr; no 5, 574, May; no 6, 575, Jun;  
no 7, 576, Jul; no 8, 577, Aug; no 9, 578, Sep/Oct;  
no 10, 579, Nov; no 11, 580, Dec;  
1967: no 1, 581, Jan; no 2, 582, Feb; no 3, 583, Mar;  
no 4, 584, Apr; no 5, 585, May; no 6, 586, Jun;  
no 7, 587, Jul; no 8, 588, Aug; no 9, 589, Sep;  
no 10, 590, Oct; no 11, 591, Nov; no 12, 592, Dec;  
1968: no 1, 593, Jan; no 2, 594, Feb; no 3, 595, Mar;  
no 4, 596, Apr; no 5, 597, May; no 6, 598, Jun;  
no 7, 599, Jul; no 8, 600, Aug; no 9, 601, Sep;  
no 10, 602, Oct; no 11, 603, Nov; no 12, 604, Dec;  
1969: no 1, 605, Jan; no 2, 606, Feb; no 3, 607, Mar;  
no 4, 608, Apr; no 5, 609, May; no 6, 610, Jun;  
no 7, 611, Jul; no 8, 612, Aug; no 9, 613, Sep;  
no 10, 614, Oct; no 11, 615, Nov; no 12, 616, Dec;  
1970: no 1, 617, Jan; no 2, 618, Feb; no 3, 619, Mar;  
no 4, 620, Apr; no 5, 621, May; no 6, 622, Jun;  
no 7, 623, Jul; no 8, 624, Aug; no 9, 625, Sep;  
no 10, 626, Oct; no 11, 627, Nov; no 12, 628, Dec;  
1971: no 1, 629, Jan; no 2, 630, Feb; no 3, 631, Mar;  
no 4, 632, Apr; no 5, 633, May; no 6, 634, Jun;  
no 7, 635, Jul; no 8, 636, Aug; no 9, 637, Sep;  
no 10, 638, Oct; no 11, 639, Nov; no 12, 640, Dec;  
1972: no 1, 641, Jan; no 2, 642, Feb; no 3, 643, Mar;

no 4, 644, Apr; no 5, 645, May; no 6, 646, Jun;  
no 7, 647, Jul; no 8, 648, Aug; no 9, 649, Sep;  
no 10, 650, Oct; no 11, 651, Nov; no 12, 652, Dec;  
1973: no 1, 653, Jan; no 2, 654, Feb; no 3, 655, Mar;  
no 4, 656, Apr; no 5, 657, May; no 6, 658, Jun;  
no 7, 659, Jul; no 8, 660, Aug; no 9, 661, Sep;  
no 10, 662, Oct; no 11, 663, Nov; no 12, 664, Dec;  
1974: no 1, 655, Jan; no 2, 666, Feb; no 3, 667, Mar;  
no 4, 668, Apr; no 5, 669, May; no 6, 670, Jun;  
no 7, 671, Jul; no 8, 672, Aug; no 9, 673, Sep;  
no 10, 674, Oct; no 11, 675, Nov; no 12, 676, Dec;  
1975: no 1, 677, Jan; no 2, 678, Feb; no 3, 679, Mar;  
no 4, 680, Apr; no 5, 681, May; no 6, 682, Jun;  
no 7, 683, Jul; no 8, 684, Aug; no 9, 685, Sep;  
no 10, 686, Oct; no 11, 687, Nov; no 12, 688, Dec;  
1976: no 1, 689, Jan; no 2, 690, Feb; no 3, 691, Mar;  
no 4, 692, Apr; no 5, 693, May; no 6, 694, Jun;  
no 695, Jul; no 696, Aug; no 697, Sep; no 698, Oct;  
no 699, Nov; no 700, Dec;  
1977: no 701, Jan; no 702, Feb; no 703, Mar; no 704, Apr;  
no 705, May; no 706, Jun; no 707, Jul; no 708, Aug;  
no 709, Sep; no 710, Oct; no 711, Nov; no 712, Dec;  
1978: no 713, Jan; no 714, Feb; no 715, Mar; no 716, Apr;  
no 717, May; no 718, Jun; no 719, Jul; no 720, Aug;  
no 721, Sep; no 722, Oct; no 723, Nov; no 724, Dec;  
1979: no 725, Jan; no 726, Feb; no 727, Mar; no 728, Apr;  
no 729, May; no 730, Jun; no 731, Jul; no 732, Aug;  
no 733, Sep; no 734, Oct; no 735, Nov; no 736, Dec;  
1980: no 737, Jan; no 738, Feb; no 739, Mar; no 740, Apr;  
no 741, May; no 742, Jun; no 743, Jul; no 744, Aug;  
no 745, Sep; no 746, Oct; no 747, Nov; no 748, Dec;  
1981: no 749, Jan; no 750, Feb; no 751, Mar; no 752, Apr;  
no 753, May; no 754, Jun; no 755, Jul; no 756, Aug;  
no 757, Sep; no 758, Oct; no 759, Nov; no 760, Dec;  
1982: no 761, Jan; no 762, Feb; no 763, Mar; no 764, Apr;  
no 765, May; no 766, Jun; no 767, Jul; no 768, Aug;  
no 769, Sep; no 770, Oct; no 771, Nov; no 772, Dec ["773"];  
1983: no 773, Jan; no 774, Feb; no 775, Mar; no 776, Apr;  
no 777, May; no 778, Jun; no 779, Jul; no 780, Aug;  
no 781, Sep; no 782, Oct; no 783, Nov; no 784, Dec;

- 1984: no 785, Jan (misprinted); no 786, Feb; no 787, Mar;  
no 788, Apr; no 789, May; no 790, Jun; no 791/2, Jul/Aug;  
no 793, Sep; no 794, Oct; no 795, Nov; no 796, Dec;
- 1985: no 797, Jan/Feb; no 798, Mar; no 799, Apr; no 800, May;  
no 801, Jun; no 802, Jul/Aug; no 803, Sep; no 804, Oct;  
no 805, Nov; no 806, Dec;
- 1986: no 807, Jan/Feb; no 808, Mar; no 809, Apr; no 810, May;  
no 811, Jun; no 812, Jul/Aug; no 813, Sep; no 814, Oct;  
no 815, Nov; no 816, Dec;
- 1987: no 817, Jan/Feb; no 818, Mar; no 819, Apr; no 820, May;  
no 821, Jun; no 822, Jul/Aug; no 823, Sep; no 824, Oct;  
no 825, Nov; no 826, Dec;
- 1988: no 827, Jan/Feb; no 828, Mar; no 829, Apr; no 830, May;  
no 831, Jun; no 832, Jul/Aug; no 833, Sep; no 834, Oct;  
no 835, Nov; no 836, Dec;
- 1989: no 837, Jan/Feb; no 838, Mar; no 839, Apr; no 840, May;  
no 841, Jun; no 842, Jul/Aug; no 843, Sep; no 844, Oct;  
no 845, Nov; no 846, Dec;
- 1990: no 847, Jan/Feb; no 848, Mar; no 849, Apr; no 850, May;  
no 851, Jun; no 852, Jul/Aug; no 853, Sep; no 854, Oct;  
no 855, Nov; no 856, Dec;
- 1991: no 857, Jan/Feb; unnumbered, Mar  
-- continued, "incorporated into [England] Classical  
Numismatic Review" from no 16.2 (1991)

{Small}

undated: Treasure from the 'Hollandia'

{Large}

1936: Roman coins

undated (1930s?): War Medals and Decorations {WB};

undated (1937?): no 248, Tudors & Stuarts

Lists published in *The Celator* (with CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC  
GROUP):

1995: vol 9 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 7, Jul;

1996: vol 10 no 1, Jan

Lists (lit.): {Small}

undated: Seaby's Numismatic Publications;

1970: Seaby's Numismatic Publications;

1976: Seaby Publications

[1979]: Seaby's Numismatic Books and Accessories;

1979: no 1, Autumn; Winter

[1980]: Seaby's Numismatic Books and Accessories;

1980: no 2, Spring; no 3, Autumn;

1981: no 4, Spring; no 5, Summer; no 6, Autumn;

[May] Pamphlet, Off-Print and Auction Catalogue List

1987/8: Autumn/Winter;

1991: Book List

Auctions: {Large general} have numbered 1-3

-- see also NEW NETHERLANDS

1982: no 1, 22 Oct;

1983: no 2, 21 Sep;

1984: no 3, 21 Mar

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1986: 23 Apr

-----  
SEABY, B.A., New York, NY -- see NEW NETHERLANDS

-----  
SEBÖK, Johann, Bamberg, Germany

Auction: {Small general}

1990: no 1, 23 Nov

-----  
SECKER, E., Hamburg, Germany

List: {Small general}



undated: lot 1 Altena

---

SEDWICK, Daniel Frank, Winter Park, FL  
have 1-9

Auctions: {Large general}

2007: no 1, 30 May; no 2, 30 Oct

2008: no 3, 29 May; no 4, 6 Nov;

2009: no 5, 9 Apr; no 6, 15 Oct;

2010: no 7, 7 Apr; no 8, 21 Oct;

2011: no 9, 26 Apr; no 10, 25 Oct, flyer for gold ingot lot

---

SEELIG & Co., Stockholm

List: {Small general}

[1937]: lot 1 Gustav II

---

SEELYE, David E. (C. of E.; Coins of Europe, Middleport, NY

Lists: {Small general}

undated: no 14;

1972: no 15, Oct/Nov;

1973: no 17, Sep/Oct;

1974: no 17a, Apr;

1976: no 21, Nov/Dec;

1980: no 31

---

SEGURA, L., Madrid

Auction {Small general}

1980: 22 Feb; 22 Dec

---

SEIBERT, Don, Houston, TX

\* this is the only sale listed in Gengerke

Auction: {Small general}

1965: 18 Jun

---

SEITZ, Paul S., Glen Rock, PA

Auctions: {Small general}

1950: no 10, 5 Apr;

1951: no 11, 5 Dec;

1963: 15 Mar;

1964: 18 Sep;

1965: 12 Mar;

1966: 11 Mar;

1967: 10 Mar

---

SELIGMANN, Eugen., Frankfurt, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1898: no 14;

undated: no 20

-- [1907] acc. to Varesi catalogue

---

SELIGMANN, Henry., Hannover, Germany

-- for porcelain tokens issued by Seligmann, 1921, 25 and 50

pfennig, see P. Menzel, *Deutsche Notmünzen*, vol. 1 pp.716-7.

Lists: {Small general}

1927: no 3;

1928: no 7;

1929: no 2;

1932: no 5;

1934: n.s. no 1, Jun

Auctions: {Large} have 3-14  
1928: no [3], 22 Oct (see SCHLESSINGER);  
1929: no 4, 25 Mar [%]; no 5, 2 Dec [%];  
[%] two catalogues bound together  
1930: no 6, 1 Sep; no 7, 24 Nov [\*];  
1931: no 8, 23 Feb [\*]; no 9, 13 Apr; no 10, 1 Jun [\*];  
no 11, 7 Sep [\*];  
[\*] four Knyphausen sales bound together  
1932: no 12, 9 May; no 13, 12 Sep;  
1933: no 14, 20 Mar  
-- series ends with no 14

-----  
SELLIER, E. -- see -- COMPAGNIE DES MONNAIES ANCIENNES

-----  
SELTMAN, A.J. -- see ANCIENT COINS, NY

-----  
SEMANS, S., Cleveland, OH; New Orleans, LA; Seattle, WA

Lists: {Small} {\* Large general}  
undated: Coinage of Nepal; nos 14, 16, 18, 20, 21-26, R26, 27-P27, 28,  
B28-28T,  
29-31, 32-B32-R32-W32, 33-34-B34-56,  
1972: no 14, Jan-May; nbo 16, Aug-Dec;  
1972/3: no 18, Winter;  
[1990-92]: B57 (lit.); B57a (lit.);  
[1993] no 57, [May]; W57;  
undated: nos 58-58e-58n-58Z-W58; B58, B59 (lit.);  
[1995]: no 59;  
undated: nos B59-B59a -59M-59N-59T {\*}; 59x {\*}; nos 60-60A-60s;  
Info-2; Info-3 <clipped together with a second copy of B59a  
[1999]: no 61;  
[2001]: no 62 {\*}, 62M {\*}, 62T;

undated: no 63B {\*};  
2005: lit. www. {\*}

Info sheet:  
undated: no 11

Auctions:  
1972: 10 Dec {\*};  
1991: 2 Jun (43 CJ3494.C45)

-----  
SEMENZATO, F., Milan; Venice, Italy  
-- continued from GALLERIE GERI

Auctions: {Large}  
1978: 15 Dec (oselle);  
1979: 24 Mar (**missing** 10 Oct6 2015);  
1980: 29 Nov;  
1981: 19 Nov;  
1982: 13 May;  
{{1984: 6 Dec}}  
1986: 7 May; 27 Nov;  
1987: 6 May; 10 Dec;  
1988: 24 Mar; 15 Dec;  
1989: 6 Apr; 9 Nov;  
1990: 10 May; 6 Dec

-----  
SENGER -- see TEMPELHOFER MÜNZENHAUS

-----  
SENIOR, R.C., Butleigh; Glastonbury

Lists: {Small general}                      have numbered 1-8  
undated: lot 1 Himyarites;  
1981: no 1; no 2;  
1982: no 3; no 4;

undated: no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1990:

1991:

---

SENIOR CONSULTANTS, Glastonbury

Lists: {Large general}

1996: nov;

1997: Mar;

1998: Autumn;

1999: Summer; Jun;

2003: Spring

---

SEPCOS, Wyomissing, PA

Lists: {Folio}

undated: no 12; no 14; no 15; no 29; no 30; no 31; no 32; no 33;

no 34; no 35; no 37; no 38; no 39; no 40; no 41;

no 42 (text only, lots 1-113); no 44; no 45; no 46;

no 57; no 58

---

SEPPA, DALE, Virginia, MN

Lists: {Small general}

1993: no 55, Oct;

1997: no 83, Jul

Auctions: {Large general}

1985: 31 May; 19 Oct;

1986: 25 May; 31 Oct;

1987: 15 May;

1989: 28 Apr;

1990: 30 Nov;  
1991: 23 Nov;  
1993: 24 Nov;

{Small general}

1995: 30 Nov  
1996: 31 May;  
1997: 8 Dec; 8 Dec

\* the two 8 Dec catalogues are identical, save that one was issued with an additional cover for mailing, which illustrates further specimens from the Fisher collection

Mail Bid Sale

1993: no 35, 14 May

-----

SEQUOIA, Clementon, NJ

List: {Small general}  
undated: no 211

-----

SERRURE, R., Paris

\* for the earlier sales of Serrure's own coins see MACAU

Lists: {Small}

undated: 's Heerenbergsche Munten

Monnaies féodales;

Monnaies Merovingiennes et Anglo-Saxonnes;

1906: Monnaies grecques, romaines, françaises royales et féodales;

1910: Monnaies grecques, romaines, françaises, jetons et médailles;

1912: Numismatique française, pt 1, *Gauloises* etc.

n.d.: Numismatique française, pt 2, *Monnaies féodales*, etc.

1912: no 7, Apr

Auctions: {Small} {# Large general}

1887: 28 Mar;

1888: 23 Apr;  
1890: 29 Oct (\*)  
1891: 11 Jun (\*); 21 Nov (\*);  
1892: 7 Apr (+\*);  
    (\*) 4 cats. bound in VAN PETEGHEN, 'Recueil de Catalogues',  
        and shelved there)  
1893: 18 Dec;  
1894: 14 Feb;  
1895: 21 Jan; 2 May; 1 Jul; 29 Oct; 11 Nov;  
1896: 20 Jan; 10 Feb; 13 Apr; 18 May; 7 Jul; 8 Jul; 12 Oct;  
1897: 23 Nov;  
1899: 14 Apr; 20 Jul;  
1900: 10 Mar; 8 Oct; 9 Nov {#};  
    10 Dec [+ bound in HOFFMANN 1887];  
1901: 25 Jun;  
1903: 22 May; 20 Jun (bound in HESS 27 Oct 1902);  
    23 Dec (bound in HESS 27 Oct 1902);  
1905: 4 Mar; 29 May {\*};  
1906: 28 Mar <bv97>;  
1908: 24 Feb; 3 Apr;  
1909: 5 > 6 Apr {\*};  
    "12 May" (Lardin) lot 1 Jetons banaux;  
    -- handwritten note: the catalogue is entirely undated  
1910: 18 Mar;  
1911: 10 Apr; 26 May; 18 Nov; 22 Dec;  
1913: 17 Mar; 2 May  
    -- continued as M. PLATT

-----  
SEVEN SEAS TRADING CO. -- see CAREY  
-----

SHAH, R.D., London

Lists: {Small general}  
1982: Oct;  
1983: Jun;  
1984: Jul;

1985: Jun

---

SHAKE, GLEN R. -- see -- CASA DINERO

---

SHANDONG BAILIDE AUCTIONS, Zibo, Shandong, China

Auction: {Large general}  
2011: 20 Aug

---

SHANGHAI CHONGYUAN ART AUCTION CO.

Auction: {Large general}  
2011: 19 Oct

---

SHANGHAI INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY AUCTION CO.,  
Shanghai, China

Auctions: {Large general}  
2011: 15 Dec;  
2012: 16 Mar

---

SHEFFIELD COIN AUCTIONS, Sheffield

Auctions: {Large general}  
1989: 16 Mar; 11 May

---

SHINWA ART AUCTIONS, Tokyo





{Large general}  
undated: nos 73  
[1996]: no 74 (date 5/1996 pencilled in);  
undated: nos 75-76, [77 below], 78-79, [80 below], 81-87, 89-92,  
[95 below], 98, [99 below], 100-104, 107-118,  
120-124, 126-128, 130

Bargaiu Lisr: {Small general}  
undated: no 2

Auctions: {Large general}  
1995: no 71, 25 Jul;  
1996: no 77, 25 Oct;  
1997: no 80, 22 May;  
2001: no 95, 20 Jan;  
nd: no 99, 21 Dec

-----  
SHREEVE, William, London  
[UL = held in Cambridge University Library]

Auction:  
1763: 20 May [UL 7490.b.1<sup>12</sup>]

-----  
SHUHART, Harry, Sunnyvale, CA

Auctions: {Large general}  
1968: no [1], 25 Oct;  
1969: no 2, 15 Oct

-----  
SHULTZ, Norman, Salt Lake City, UT

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 10;  
[1932]: no 11;

n.d.: no 16; no 17;  
[1947]: no 19;  
n.d.: no 20; no 21

---

SIBILIAN, P. CLÉMENT, Constantinople

List: {Small general}  
1875: Subhi Pasha coll.

---

SICILIAN GALLERY -- see -- EIMER

---

SIDI, F.K., Exeter

Lists: {Small general}  
undated: Madinat; Medieval

---

SIEE, Holger, Stassfurt, Germany

\* see also MEHNER

Lists: {Small}  
1998: no 21, Mar;  
1999: no 25, Summer; no 26, Summer/Autumn;  
2001: no 30, Autumn/Winter;  
2002: no 31, Summer; no 32, Autumn/Winter; Christmas;  
2003: no 33, Summer, + Nachträge;  
2004: no 36, Summer; no 37, Autumn;  
2005: no 38, Winter/Spring; no 39, Autumn; no 40, Nov;  
Christmas

{Large general}  
2006: no 41, Summer;  
2007: no 42, Summer;

2008: unnumbered Christmas list;  
2008/9: no 44, Winter;  
[2009]: no 45

---

SIEGEL, R.A., New York, NY

Auctions: {Small general}  
1983: 8 Jun; 7 Dec;  
1984: 5 May; 2 Nov;  
1985: 1 May;  
1986: 15 May; 7 Nov;  
1987: 5 Aug

---

SIEMER, P., Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}  
1971: no 9, Sep;  
1990: no 92, Dec;  
1995: no 137

---

SIERRA COINS, Sausalito, CA

Lists: {Small general}  
1978: no 3, 15 Oct; no 4, Dec;  
1979: no 7, Jul/Aug;  
1983: no 14, Oct/Dec (with CRAIG, Freeman)

---

SIERRA MADRE GOLD & SILVER CO., Los Angeles, CA

Auction:  
1980: 28 Mar

-----  
SILVER DOLLARS RED'D, Toronto, ON, Canada

Auction: {Large general}  
1979: 22 Nov

-----  
SIMMERMACHER, R., Zürich, Switzerland

List: {Large general}  
1981: Oct

-----  
SIMMONS & SIMMONS, London

Lists: {Small general}            have numbered complete 1-14  
1982: no 1, Oct;  
1983: no 2, Summer; no 3, Autumn;  
1984: no 4, Spring; no 5, Autumn;  
1989: no 6, Sep

      {Large}  
1992: no [ 7], Autumn;  
1993: no 8, Spring;  
1994: no 9, Summer;  
1995: no 10, Summer;  
1996: no 11, Spring;

      as SIMMONS GALLERY  
1997: no 12, Summer;  
1998: no 13, Winter/Spring;  
1998: no 14, Autumn;

-- thereafter unnumbered:  
1998: 23 Sep;  
1999: 18 Feb (Dutton); Jul/Aug (Art Nouveau & Deco Medals);  
2003: Summer;

2004: 14 Feb (Art Deco Medals);  
2005: 1 Mar (Art Deco Medals);  
2008: Liverpool Collection

Auctions: {Small general} {\* Large}

have 1-75, 77-84

1990: no [ 1], 20 Jun {\*};  
1991: no [ 2], 30 Jun, Summer;  
1992: no 3, 19 Feb; no 4, 14 Sep;  
1993: no 5, 9 Jul;  
1994: no 6, 18 Feb

{Large}

no 7, 12 Sep;

1995: no 8, 19 Jun;  
1996: no 9, 27 Feb; no 10, 30 Sep

as SIMMONS GALLERY

1997: no 11, 23 Jun;  
1998: no 12, 2 Mar; no 13, 20 Jul;  
1999: no 14, 9 Feb; no 15, 10 Jun;  
no 16, 19 Nov (+43 CJ59.B15);  
2000: no 18 [sic], 11 Jul; no 17, 14 Dec;  
2001: no 19, 20 Mar; no 20, 12 Jul (tokens, medals);  
no 20, 12 Jul (contemporary art medals); no 21, 12 Dec;  
2002: no 22, 21 Mar; no 23, 4 Jul;  
no 25 [sic], 11 Nov;  
2003: no 24, 8 Jan; no 26, 31 Mar; no 27, 18 May;  
no 28, 29 Jun;  
2004: no 29, 22 Jan; no 30, 6 Apr; no 31, 25 May;  
2005: no 32, 28 Jan; no 33, 27 Apr; no 34, 22 Jun;  
no 35, 4 Oct (2 editions);  
2006: no 36, 28 Feb; no 37, 3 May; no 38, 9 May;  
no 39, 26 Oct;  
2007: no 40, 19 Feb; no 41, 12 Jun;  
no 42, 2 Oct;  
2008: no 43, 2 Apr; no 44, 10 Jun; no 45, 30 Sep;  
2009: no 46, 17 Feb; no 47, 10 Jun; no 48, 21 Oct;

2010: no 49, 11 Feb;      no 50, 21 Sep;      no 51, 31 Mar;  
       no 52, 20 Dec;      no 53, 28 Oct;  
 2011: no 54, 19 Jul (*sic*); no 55, 21 Apr;      no 56, 13 Sep;  
       no 57, 8 Dec;  
 2012: no 58, 26 Apr;      no 59, 14 Jun;      no 60, 19 Sep;  
 2013: no 61, 16 Jan;      no 62, 20 Feb;      no 63, 8 May;  
       no 64, 20 Sep;      no 65, 15 Oct;  
 2014: no 66, 5 Mar;      no 67, 14 May;      no 68, 30 Sep;  
       no 69, 16 Dec (*sic*); no 70, 20 Oct;  
 2015: no 71, 10 Feb;      no 72, 9 Sep (*sic*); no 73, 24 Jun;  
       no 75, 26 Nov (with CD);  
 2016: no 74 (*sic*), 14 Jan;                              no 77, 24 Aug;  
       no 78, 22 Sep (with CD); no 79, 16 Nov (with CD);  
 2017: no 80, 29 Mar (with CD); no 81, 4 May (with CD);  
       no 82, 28 Sep; no 83, 25 Oct;  
 2018: no 84, 28 Feb; no 85, 18 Apr (with CD); no 86, 10 Oct;  
       no 87, 6 Nov;

-----

SIMONETTI, L., Florence, Italy

Lists: {Small}

\* have no.1-24 (1959-1963), possibly lacking some Supplements

1959: no 1, Dec;  
 1960: no 2, Feb; no 3, Apr; no 3 supplement, May; no 4, Jun;  
       no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;  
 1961: no 7, Feb; no 8, Apr; no 9, Jun; no 10, Jul/Aug;  
       no 11, Oct; no 11 supplement, Nov; no 12, Dec;  
 1962: no 13, Feb; no 14, Apr; no 15, Jul; no 15 supplement, Sep;  
       no 16, Oct; no 17, Dec;  
 1963: no 18, Feb; no 19, May; no 20, Jul; no 21, Aug;  
       no 22, Sep; no 23, Nov; no 24, Dec;

\* have nos 1-6 for 1964-1969, possibly lacking some Supplements

1964: no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 2 supplement, Jun;  
       no 3, May/Jun; no 3 supplement, Aug; no 4, Oct;

- no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1965: no 1, Feb/Mar; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jul;  
no 3 [sic] supplement, May; no 3 supplement, Jul;  
no 4, Sep; no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1966: no 1, Jan/Feb; no 1 supplement, Apr; no 2, May/Jun;  
no 3, Jul; no 3 supplement, Aug; no 4, Sep;  
no 5, Nov/Dec; no 6, Dec;
- 1967: no 1, Feb; no 1 supplement, Mar; no 2, Apr;  
no 2 supplement, May; no 3, Jun; no 3 supplement, Jul;  
no 4, Sep; no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1967/8: no 6 supplement, Jan;
- 1968: no 1, Mar; no 1 supplement, Apr; no 2, May;  
no 2 supplement, Jun; no 3, Jul; no 4, Sep;  
no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1969: no 1, Feb; no 1 supplement, Mar; no 2, Apr;  
no 2 supplement, May; no 3, Jun;  
no 3 supplement, Jul/Aug;  
no 4, Sep; no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Sep; no 6, Dec;
- 1970: no 1 supplement, Mar; no 2, supplement, May/Jun;  
no 3, Jun/Jul; no 3, supplement, Aug; no 4, Sep;  
no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1971: no 1, Feb; no 1 supplement, Mar; no 2, Apr;  
no 2 supplement, May; no 3, Jun;  
no 3 supplement, Jul/Aug; no 4, Sep;  
no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1971/2: no 6, Jan;
- 1972: no 6 supplement, Jan; no 1, Feb; no 1 supplement, Mar;  
no 2, Apr; no 2 supplement, May; no 3, Jun;  
no 3 supplement, Jul; no 4, Sep; no 5, Nov;
- 1972/73: no 6, Dec/Jan;
- 1973: no 1, Feb; no 1 supplement, Mar; no 2, May;  
no 2 supplement, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Oct
- {Large}
- 1973: no 5, 25 Nov;
- 1974: no 1, 20 Jan; no 2, 20 Feb; no 3, 25 Mar; no 4, 20 Apr;  
no 5, 17 May; no 6, 18 Jun; no 7, 16 Jul;  
no 8, 12 Sep; no 9, 3 Oct; no 10, 5 Nov; no 11, 5 Dec;
- 1975: 10 Feb;



(undated by year but continuing in 1975):

10 Mar; 10 Apr; 7 May; 3 Jun; 1 Jul; 1 Sep; 1 Oct; 3 Nov;  
5 Dec

Auction: {Small}

1970: 28 Jun (at GALLERIA GIORGI)

-----  
SIMONIAN, N. & S. -- see GALERIE ANTIKER KUNST

-----  
SIMONS, M.B. & ASSOCIATES, Narberth, PA

Lists: {Large general}

1976: Fall;

1976/7: Winter

-----  
SINCONA, Zurich, Switzerland

\* see also MÜNZEN & MEDAILLEN DEUTSCHLAND

Auctions: {Large}                    have 1-12, 14-35, 37-39, 42-47, 49-53

\* taking over from UBS

2011: no 1, 29 June; no 2, 24 Oct; no 3, 25 Oct; no 4, 25 Oct;

2012: no 5, 23 May; no 6, 23 May; no 7, 9 Oct; no 8, 22 Oct;

no 9, 22 Oct;

2013: no 10, 27 May; no 11, 27 May; no 12, 14 Oct; no 14, 17 Oct;

no 15, 17 Oct; no 16, 18 Oct;

2014: no 17, 21 May; no 18, 22 May; no 19, 13 Oct; no 20, 15 Oct;

no 21, 17 Oct;

2015: no 21 bis, 18 May;                    no 22, 18 May;

no 23, 19 May;    advertising brochure, May;    no 24, 12 Oct;

no 25, 14 Oct; no 26, 14 Oct; no 27, 16 Oct;

2016: no 28, 18 May; no 29, 18 May; no 30, 20 May; no 31, 24 Oct;

no 32, 24 Oct; no 33, 25 Oct; no 34, 26 Oct; no 35, 26 Oct;

2017: no 37, 16 May; no 38, 16 May; no 39, 17 May; no 42, 23 Oct;  
no 43, 23 Oct; no 44, 25 Oct; no 45, 26 Oct;  
2018: no 46, 14 May; no 47, 15 May; no 49, 23 Oct; no 50, 23 Oct; no  
51, 23 Oct; no 52, 25 Oct; no 53, 25 Oct;

Speed Auction: {Large}  
2011: no 1, 29 Oct

-----  
SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION, Singapore  
-- the series includes HONG KONG COIN AUCTION  
nos 1-15 -- see SPINK-TAISEI complete  
nos 16-29 -- see TAISEI-BALDWIN complete  
nos 30- -- see BALDWIN

-----  
SINGAPORE COIN AND BANKNOTE AUCTIONS -- see --  
MA TAK WO

-----  
SINGAPORE NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION, Singapore

Auctions: {Small general}  
1982: 1 Aug;  
1987: 16 Aug (with TAISEI, where boxed)

-----  
SINGER, G.A., Greenbelt, MD  
-- for earlier lists see NUMISMATIC CONSULTANTS

Lists: {Large general} have numbered 32-44  
1986: no 32, Jun;  
1987: no 33, Jun;  
1988: no 34, Sep;  
1989: no 35, Feb; no 36, Sep;  
1990: no 37, Jun; Special, Artifacts, Jun;

1991: no 38, Feb;  
1992: no 39, Feb; no 40, Nov;  
1993: no 41, Jun;  
1994: no 42, Sep;  
1995: no 43, Jun;  
1997: no 44, Jul

---

SINGER, Murray -- see -- BENNETT, George

---

SINTONI, Gabriele, Forlì, Italy

\* lists: apparently two series, of numismatics solely (nos. 2-5) and of mixed philately and numismatics (no 30, 32)

Lists: {Large}

2006: no 2, Jun; no 3, Dec;  
2007: no 4; no 30, Mar;  
2008: no 5; no 32;  
2010: no 6

*Giornalino*

2008: no 66, Jul; no 69, Jun; no 70, Oct;  
2010: no 71, Jan; no 72, Apr;  
2011: no 74, Feb; no 75, May

Auctions: {Large}

2009: 27 Aug;  
2010: no 2, 9 Sep;  
2011: no 4, 2 Sep;  
2013: no 7, 30 Aug

---

SISÓ DIFUSIONES , Lérida, Spain

List: {Small general}

1995: no 1

Auctions, numbered and dated: {Small} {[\*] Large general}

have first series 1-19

\* the earliest catalogues of public auctions (1969-1978), and most of the contemporary mail bid auctions, are in a single series, 1-19

-- Public

1969: no 1, 17 May; no [2], 13 Dec [\*] [%];  
[%] several lots from sale no 2 "which could not be sold publicly" were re-offered by VICENTI, 8 Feb 1970, q.v.  
1971: no 3, 5 Jun;  
1972: no 4, 11 Mar; no 5, 2 Dec;  
1973: no 7, 16 Jun;  
1974: no 9, 9 Feb; no 10, 30 Jun;  
no 11, 14 Dec;  
1975: no 12, 5 Jul;  
1976: no 14, 24 Apr;  
1977: no 16, 26 Feb;  
1978: no 18, 21 Jan; no Z, 1 Jul;  
1979: no H, 3 Feb

-- Mail Bid

(a) in separate series

1974: no 2, 8 May; no 3, 25 Oct;  
1975: no 4, 30 Apr

(b) in series with public auctions above

1973: no 6, 10 May; no 8, 30 Nov;  
1975: no 13, 9 Dec;  
1976: no 15, 17 Jul;  
1977: no 17, 27 Jun;  
1978: no 19, 10 Mar

(c) with letter, number, or Greek letter (in reverse sequence)

1978: no D, 19 Oct;

1979: no J, 23 Apr; no 1, 30 Jun; no 2, 15 Oct;  
no 3, 29 Nov;

1980: epsilon, 2 Apr; gamma, 24 May; beta, 23 Jun; alfa, 29 Sep

\* the function of the non-seriated Latin letters of the dated catalogues of 1978-1980, and of the Greek letters (running backwards), is entirely unclear.

\* the chronology of the remaining catalogues is difficult. Many were issued without overt date: in those cases the day and month can be ascertained only from the separate order slip and the Conditions of Sale slip, if these are present. The year can be ascertained from the D.L. date ("Deposito Legal") in the printer's line -- but only after 1980 in the examples listed below: before that the D.L. date "1977" seems to have been fixed without respect to the actual calendar year.

Auctions, unnumbered and (often) undated: {Small}

\* the number of /lots is (usually) given on the cover:

here below "/0000". The year is that of the Deposito Legal.

"1977": 21 Jan (/671) (with NUMISMATICA MAGEN); 29 Mar /1795;

7 Apr /1404; 26 Apr /1881; 30 Apr /1515; 16 Jun /1363;

28 Jun /1501; 26 Oct /2131; 17 Dec /1606; 21 Dec /1730;

undated: /888; /999; /1001; /1212; /1234; /1282; /1400; /1700;

1980: /1000, "el último de 1980";

1981: 22 Jan /1345; 15 May /1111; /333;

1982: 22 Feb /1313;

1986: 14 Mar /1540; 19 Mar /1564; 4 Jun /1577; 3 Oct /1655;

12 Dec /1599; 15 Dec /1535;

1988: 14 Jan /1669; 15 Oct /1650;

1989: 27 May /1502

-- continued in association with AUREO

-----

SKÅNES NUMISMATISKA FORENING, Malmö, Sweden

\* see also NORDISK NUMISMATISK UNIONS, *MEDLEMSBLAD*

Auction: {Large general}

1994: 27 Jan [missing 17 August 2016]

-----

SKIEN MYNT & FROMERKEHANDEL, Skien, Norway

Auction: {Small general}

2001: 1 Mar

-----

SKINNER, London

UL = held in Cambridge University Library

Auctions:

1784: 21 May {K}: Koppersmith gift, held in those boxes;

1786: 24 Apr (UL 7400.b.8; 7460.b.2<sup>1</sup>; 7460.b.3<sup>2,4</sup>;  
7700.b.112)

-----

SKLOW, David J., Oscoda, MI

Lists: {Large general}

undated: no 4 (lit.);

2013: no 18, 2 Feb

-----

SKNOURIL, E, Prague

Auction: {Small general}

1999: 1 Oct

-----

SLADE, Charles III, Orlaqndo, FL

List: {Large general}  
n.d.: lot 1 Austria D-1180

Auction: {Small general}  
1964: 4 Dec

---

SLAGEREN, R. van, Arnhem, Netherlands

Lists: {Small general}  
[1981]: no W9

---

SLAVEI, Petrov, Bulgaria

List (www.): {Large general}  
2002: [examples of his work: 52 Greek coins]

---

SLITINE, Ch., expert, Paris

Auction: {Large general}  
2000: 6 Dec

---

SLOANE, Allen, Brookline, MA

List: {Large general}  
undated: no 5

---

SLOVENSKÁ NUMIZMATICKÁ SPOLOČNOSŤ

January leden	May kveten	September září
February únor	June červen	October říjen
March brezen	July červenec	November listopad
April duben	August srpen	December prosinec

Auctions: {Small general}

NB: prices realized are characteristically printed in the next succeeding auction catalogue

branch: Banská Bystrica

2004: no 52, 30 May (prices realized only); no 53, 19 Sep;

2005: no 54, 11 Sep;

2006: no 55, 10 Sep;

2007: no 56, 9 Sep

2xxx: no 62, 30 May (prices realized only); no 63, 19 Sep;

branch: Bratislava

1989: 17 Dec (prices realized only);

1990: 17 Jun (prices realized only); 17 Nov;

2005: 28 May (expert KLANT, where boxed);

2007: 9 Jun;\*

2008: 7 Jun\*

branch: Košice

2005: 10 Apr

branch: Martin

1998: no 12, 4 Apr;

2004: no 21, 28 Nov (prices realized only);

2005: no 22, 26 Jun;

2006: no 23, 23 Apr; no 24, 29 Oct;

2007: no 25, 19 May;\* no 26, 1 Dec;

2008: no 27, 30 Nov;

2009: no 28, 2 May; no 29, 22 Nov (prices realized only);

2010: no 30, 23 May;

2014: no 36, 23 Mar (prices realized only); no 37, 14 Dec

branch: Trenčín

1988: no 23, 21 Aug



-----  
SMELIK & STOKKING, The Hague

List: {Large general}  
undated: lot 1 (1743)

-----  
SMITH, Bruce W., Ft. Wayne, IN

List: {Large general}  
undated: lot 1 Coole number 1319+

-----  
SMITH, Clark, San Rafael, CA -- see ALBUM

-----  
SMITH, Elliott, Cambridge

Auction: {Large general}  
1816: 28 Nov (Mrs Bowman) (photocopy)  
[original in University Library Cam.d.816.9]

-----  
SMITH, Michael -- see -- CLASSICAL COINS

-----  
SMITH, P.G., Whitburn; Sunderland; London; Sunderland

Lists: {Folio}  
undated: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;  
1968: no 6, Dec;  
1969: no 7, Jan; no 8, Jul; no 8 supplement 1, Oct;  
no 9, Christmas;

1971: no 10, Summer; no 11, Jun;  
1977: no 1, Winter

---

SMITH, Sidney W., Miami, FL

Auction: {Large general}  
1983: 25 Jun

---

SMITH, Wm. H., San Francisco, CA

Auction: {Small general}  
1960: 19 Feb

---

SMITH & DAUGHTER, INC., Miami, FL

Auction: {Small general}  
1986: no 2, 25 Sep

---

SMITH & SON, Chicago, IL

Auction: {Large general}  
1940: 20 Jun

---

SMYTHE, R.M., New York, NY

Lists: {Large}  
1993: American Paper Money Collection;  
undated: no 1093

Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from NASCA no 89

\* the library holds sales of coins, paper money, stocks and bonds. The numbered series of auctions also includes other materials: Americana [Am], Autographs [Au], Ephemera [E], and Photographs [Ph]. These are included below in brackets to illustrate the series but are not held in the library.

covered numbered 90-110, 112-115, 117-119, 121-122, 124-126, 128-163, 165-175, 177-268, 270-273, 274.2,.3, 275-279

- 1989: [no 80 [Au], see under NASCA;  
1990: [no 88 [Au], see under NASCA;  
no 90, 25 Oct; [no 91 [Au]];  
1991: no 92, 25 Jan; no 93, 8 Feb (lots 5001-);  
no 94, 21 Mar; no 95, 11 Apr; [no 96 [A]];  
no 97, 27 Jun; [no 98 [Au]]; [no 99 [Au]] ;  
no 100, 22 Nov; no 101, 12 Dec;  
1992: no 102; 24 Jan; no 103, 20 Feb (lots 5001-);  
no 104, 20 Mar; no 105, 9 Apr; [no 106 [Au]];  
no 107, 30 Jun; [no 108 [Au]] ; [no 109 [Au]];  
no 110, 23 Nov;  
1993: no 112, 22 Jan; no 113, 11 Feb; [no 114 [Au]];  
no 115, 30 Mar; [no 117 [Au]]; no 118, 18 Jun;  
no 119, 15 Jul; [no 121 [Au]]; no 122, 22 Nov;  
1994: no 124, 21 Jan; no 125, 10 Feb; no 126, 23 Mar;  
[no 128 [Au]]; no 129, 12 Jul; [no 130 [Au]];  
no 131, 4 Nov \*; no 132, 17 Nov \*  
\* two sales bound together  
[no 133 [Au]];  
1995: no 134, 27 Jan; no 135, 16 Feb; no 136, 14 Mar;  
[no 137 [Au]]; [no 138 [Au]]; no 139, 17 Jun;  
no 140, 13 Jul; [no 141 [Au]]; no 142, 11 Sep;  
no 143, 15 Sep; [no 144 [Au]]; [no 145 [Au]];  
1996: no 146, 26 Jan; no 147, 8 Feb; no 147 Mail Bid, 8 Feb;  
no 148, 23 Feb; no 149, 29 Feb (lots 2001-, 6001-);  
no 149, 29 Feb (lots 3001-); [no 150 [Au]];  
[no 151 [Au]]; no 152, 22 Jun; no 153, 11 Jul;  
no 154, 20 Sep; no 155, 16 Oct; no 156, 25 Oct;

- [no 157 [Au]]; no 158, 10 Dec;
- 1997: no 159, 24 Jan; no 160, 10 Feb; no 161, 14 Feb;  
 [no 162 [Au]]; no 163, 1 Apr; no 165, 20 Jun;  
 no 166, 1 Jul; no 167, 12 Aug; no 168, 26 Sep;  
 [no 169 [Au]]; no 170, 15 Nov;  
 no 171, 30 Dec;
- 1998: no 172, 23 Jan; no 173, 5 Feb; no 174, 20 Feb;  
 [no 175 [Au]]; no 177; 19 Jun; no 178, 9 Jul;  
 no 179, 22 Aug; no 180, 18 Sep; [no 181 [Au]];
- 1999: no 182, 22 Jan; no 183, 9 Feb; no 184, 19 Feb [\*];  
 no 185, 22 Feb [\*];
- [\*] two sales bound together*
- [no 186 [Au]]; no 187, 3 May; no 188, 19 Jun;  
 no 189, 8 Jul; no 190, 7 Jul; no 191, 17 Sep;  
 [no 192 [Au]]; no 193, 2 Nov;
- 2000: no 194, 21 Jan; no 195, 8 Feb; no 196, 17 Feb;  
 [no 197 [Au]]; no 198, 11 May; no 199, 16 Jun;  
 no 200, 28 Jun; no 201, 15 Sep; no 202, 27 Oct;  
 [no 203 [Au]]; no 204, 17 Nov;
- 2001: no 205[-I], 19 Jan; no 205-II, 20 Jan; no 206, 13 Feb;  
 no 207, 2 Mar; no 208, 3 May; [no 209 [Au]];  
 [no 210 [Ph]]; no 211, 15 Jun;  
 no 212, 27 Jun; no 213, 14 Sep; no 214, 20 Sep;  
 no 215, 26 Oct; [no 216 [Au]];
- 2002: no 217, 15 Mar; no 218, 2 Apr; [no 219 [Au]];  
 [no 220 [Ph]]; no 221, 29 Jun; no 222, 29 Jul;  
 no 223, 20 Aug; no 224, 13 Sep; [no 225 [Au]];
- 2003: no 226, 13 Jan; no 227, 7 Feb, [no 228 [Au]];  
 no 229, 13 Jun; no 230, 25 Jun; no 231, 6 Aug;  
 no 232, 5 Sep; [no 233 [Au]]; no 234, 2 Dec;
- 2004: no 235, 6 Feb; no 236, 19 Feb; no 237, 15 Mar;  
 [no 238 [Au]]; no 239, 23 Jun; no 240, 24 Jul;  
 no 241, 22 Oct (lots 1001-, 2201-);  
 no 241, 22 Oct (lots 1650-, 2725-) (Schingoethe pt 1);  
 no 242, 10 Nov; [no 243 [Au]]; no 244, 6 Dec;  
 [no 245 [Au]];
- 2005: no 246, 22 Mar; no 247, 22 Mar;  
 no 247, 23 Mar (Schingoethe pt 2); [no 248 [Au]];  
 no 249, 17 Jun; no 249, 17 Jun (Schingoethe pt 3);  
 no 250, 14 Jul; no 251, 1 Jul; [no 252 [Am]];

no 253, 27 Sep; no 253; 27 Sep (Schingoether pt 4);  
no 254, 6 Oct; no 255, 16 Nov; [no 256 [Au]];  
no 257, 13 Dec; no 257, 13 Dec (Schingoethe pt 5);  
2006: no 258, 2 Feb; no 259, 7 Mar; no 260, 28 Mar;  
no 260, 28 Mar (Schingoethe pt 6); [no 261 [Au]];  
no 262, 11 Jul (Schingoethe pt 7); no 263, 12 Jul;  
no 264, 26 Sep; no 265, 12 Oct;  
no 265, 12 Oct (Schingoethe pt 8); no 266, 17 Oct;  
[no 267 [Au]]; no 268.1, 12 Dec (Schingoethe pt 9);  
no 268.2, 12 Dec (Schingoethe pt 9);  
2007: no 270.1, 11 Apr; no 270.2, 11 Apr;  
no 270.3, 12 Apr (Schingoethe pt 10); no 270.4, 13 Apr;  
[no 271 [Au]]; no 272.1, 5 Jul; no 272.2, 6 Jul;  
no 272.3, 6 Jul (Schingoethe pt 11); no 272.4, 7 Jul;  
[no 273 [Au]]; no 274.2, 31 Oct;  
no 274.3, 31 Oct (Schingoethe pt 12);  
no 275, 12 Dec (Schingoethe pt 18); [no 276 [Au]];  
2008: no 277, 6 Feb; no 278, 20 Mar; no 279, 9 Apr

as SPINK SMYTHE

2008: 18 Jun [Au]; 15 Jul (Schingoethe pt 15); 23 Oct (Costa Rica);  
2010: no 299, 13 Jan; no 301 14 May;  
2011: 18 Jan; 12 Apr;  
2012: 18 May;  
2013: 22 May; 9 Oct

-----  
SNEDDEN, Bob, Garlochhead, Scotland  
-- loose inserts from The Badger. See also that periodical  
for lists or auctions bound in.

List: {Large general}  
1996?: (x 1)  
-----

SNELL, L.D., Sonoma, CA

Lists: {Large general}  
n.d.: Chinese charms or amulets;

1983/84: Winter/Spring;  
1989: no 1;  
1990: no 1;  
1991: no 1; no 3

---

SNOVER, Gary, San Bernadino, CA

Lists: {Small general}

1982: no 9, Jun; no 11, Nov; 1983: no 12, Jan; no 13, Feb;  
no 15, Aug; no 16, Oct; no 17, Dec;  
1984: no 18, Feb; no 19, Mar; no 20, Jun; no 21, Aug; no 22, Sep;  
no 23, Oct; no 24, Dec;  
1985: no 31, Dec;  
1986: no 33, Apr; no 34, May; no 35, Jul;  
1987: pt 1; pt 2;  
1991: Jul

---

SNOWBALL, B. -- see S.P.Q.R

---

SOBELAR, Brussels

Lists: {Small general}

1982: Dec;  
1990: Spring/Summer

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-9

1971: no [1], 24 Nov;  
1972: no 2, 6 May;  
1973: no 3, 10 Nov;  
1974: no 4, 31 May; no 5, 9 Nov;  
1975: no 6, 24 May;  
1976: no 7, 15 May;  
1977: no 8, 5 Mar; no [9], 5 Nov







Auctions: {Large}  
as SOTHEBY MAK VAN WAAY  
1975: 28 Oct  
1984: 17 May (Brand pt.6);  
\* for Brand sales see BRAND, Virgil  
1998: 25 May (medals) [RR];  
2002: 13 Nov (medals);  
2001: 12 Dec (medals) [RR]

---

SOTHEBY'S OF LONDON, Florence, Italy

Auctions: {Large}  
1974: 8 Apr; 24 Oct;  
1975: 14 May

---

SOTHEBY'S, Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}  
1985: 11 Nov (with MICHEL);  
1986: 10 Nov (with MICHEL);  
1987: 9 Nov (with MICHEL);  
1989: 17 Nov (with MICHEL);  
1990: 18 May; 11 Nov (with MICHEL);  
1991: 16 May;  
1993: 25 May; 16 Nov;  
1994: 17 May;  
1995: 16 Nov;  
1996: 25 Apr;  
1997: 17 Nov (with SOTHEBY'S London)

---

SOTHEBY'S, Hendon, London

\* boxed in chronological sequence with SOTHEBY'S, London

Auction:

1990: 15 Sep

---

SOTHEBY PARKE BERNET SOUTH AFRICA, Johannesburg, South  
Africa

Auctions: {Large}

1977: 20 Apr

---

SOTHEBY'S, London

-- see also MORTON & EDEN

Lists: {Large}

1974: Conservation coins;

1985: Islamic coins -- boxed with 1985 auctions

Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from LEIGH and SOTHEBY

NB: bound catalogues marked <bv xxx> are boxed separately, above the  
Henderson bequest, along with the Koppersmith gift

as MR. SOTHEBY

1817: 14 May (Hollis/Brand Hollis/Disney) (photocopy) (+ Founder's  
Library) <+bv56; [RR]; University Library  
8400.c.137; St. John's College Gg.14.23(2)>;

1818: 24 Jun <bv4>;

1819: 3 Mar <bv116; University Library 8400.c.137>;

1823: 4 Jun <bv6>;

1824: 8 Mar (photocopy);

6 Jul (photocopy) <+bv110, bv119, bv130>;

1828: 16 Jun <bv7>; 7 Jul <bv109>

as SOTHEBY and SON

1829: 25 Feb <bv8>; 15 Apr <bv8>;  
1830: 18 Feb <bv8>; 29 Apr <bv8; bv xxx>; 3 May <bv8, bv xxx>;  
3 Jun <bv8, bv9>; 15 Jun <bv8>; 13 Jul <bv xxx>;  
1831: 21 Mar <University Library S492.c.83.1>;  
4 Aug <+University Library S492.c.83.1>;  
1832: 30 May <bv7, bv10, bv109, bv117>;  
University Library S490.c.83.1>;  
1833: 19 Jun <bv7>;  
1834: 5 May <bv xxx>; 5 Jun <bv7>

as LEIGH SOTHEBY

1837: 3 Apr; 20 Jul <bv101>;

ca. 1837-1852: undated fragments

lots 1-118 (pp. 3-10) <bv101>;  
lots 1-213 (pp. 3-22) <bv101>;  
lots 98-132 (pp. 7-8) <bv101>  
lots 410-464 (pp. 33-36) ("Durner") <bv101>;

as S. LEIGH SOTHEBY

29 Aug <bv12>;  
26 Nov (lit.)(Young 10 [sic]) <bv11, bv116, bv118>;  
30 Nov (lit.) <bv118>;  
1839: 25 Feb (Young 1) <bv11, bv112, bv118>;  
3 Jun (Young 2) <bv11, bv112, bv117, bv118>;  
4 Nov (Young 3) <bv112, bv118>;  
1840: 30 Jan (%); 27 Feb (Young 4) <bv7, bv112, bv118>;  
14 May (%); 15 Apr (%); 16 Apr (%); 3 Jun <bv101>;  
29 Jun (Young 5) <bv112, bv118>;  
2 Nov (Young 6) <bv11, bv112, bv118>;  
1841: 3 Feb (%); 1 Mar (Young 7) <bv112, bv118>;  
6 Mar (%) <+bv12, bv14>; 20 Mar (%); 21 Apr (+%) <+bv13>;  
21 May (+%) <+bv13, bv14>; 14 Jun <bv14, bv17>;  
19 Jun (%) <+bv7, bv14>; 21 Jun (%) <+bv7, bv14>;  
22 Jun (+%) <+bv7, bv14>; 24 Jun <+bv14>;  
19 Jul (+%) <+bv14>; 22 Jul (%) <+bv34>;  
26 Jul (%); 3 Nov (Young 8) <bv112, bv118>;  
29 Nov (Young 9) <bv112, bv118>; 8 Dec (%); 20 Dec (%)

-----  
(%) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced  
Catalogue I [1840-1841]", boxed  
-----

1842: 17 Jan <bv12, bv16>; 28 Feb (&); 22 Apr <bv xxx>;  
29 Apr <bv xxx>; 9 May (\$) <+bv14, bv15>;  
30 May <bv116; bv xxx>; 9 Jun <bv14>; 30 Jun <bv14, bv19>;  
11 Jul <bv14>; 27 Jul <bv14, bv18>;  
30 Nov (Young 11)(\$) <+bv116>; 3 Dec <bv xxx>;  
23 Dec <bv xxx>

-----  
NB: a complete set of the 11 Young sales 1838-1842 is bound  
together in the University Library Mm.50.83  
-----

(&) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced  
Catalogue XII [1840s and 50s]", boxed  
-----

(\$) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced  
Catalogue XIII [1840s and 50s]", boxed  
-----

1843: 5 Apr <bv xxx>; 7 Jun (lit.); 16 Jun (lit.) <bv xxx>;  
24 Jun <bv117>; 19 Jul <bv20>;  
1844: 23 Feb <bv21, bv22; University Library 8880.c.456>;  
3 May (\*); 11 Jun <bv22>;  
8 Jul <bv22, bv25>; 29 Jul <bv22, bv25>; 16 Nov (\*);  
1845: 6 Jan; 14 Apr <bv101>; 17 May <bv xxx>;  
17 Jul (antiquities) <bv101>;  
5 Aug (\*) <+bv xxx>; 18 Aug <bv101, bv109, bv117>;  
22 Sep (\*) <+bv101; bv xxx>; 2 Dec <bv xxx>;

-----  
(\* ) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced  
Catalogue XI [1840s and 50s]", boxed  
-----

1846: 28 Jan <bv xxx>; 9 Feb <bv117; bv xxx>; 23 Mar <bv xxx>;

- 6 Apr <bv xxx>; 20 Apr <bv24>; 12 May <+bv101>;  
 21 May <bv xxx>; 23 Jul (Campana) <bv7, bv26>;  
 1847: 4 Mar <bv101>; 19 Apr <bv24, bv29, bv109, bv117, bv125>;  
 21 Jun <bv24>; 26 Jun; 26 Jul; 20 Nov <bv101>;  
 1848: 15 Mar <bv101>; 13 Apr <bv101, bv117>;  
 15 Apr <bv101, bv109, bv117>; 1 May <bv101>;  
 11 May <bv101, bv109>; 19 Jun <bv26, bv101>;  
 20 Jun <bv26>; 22 Jun <bv101, bv117>; 17 Jul <bv101>;  
 31 Jul <bv27, bv28, bv115; first half of catalogue, bv30>;  
 21 Aug <bv101>; 16 Nov <bv26, bv27, bv30, bv101>; 25 Nov;  
 27 Nov <bv31, bv101>; 8 Dec (lit.) <bv101>;  
 1849: 28 Feb <bv101, bv109>; 2 Apr <bv101>; 23 May <bv101>;  
 16 Jun <bv103>; 30 Jun <bv101>; 25 Jul <bv32>;  
 3 Aug <bv103>;  
 1850: 18 Feb <bv35, bv103>; 22 Mar <bv101>; 25 Mar (\$) <+bv101>;  
 19 Apr <bv33>; 27 May (\$) <+bv103>;  
 29 May (\$) <+bv101, bv103>; 21 Jun antiquities (\$);  
 8 Jul <bv26, bv103>; 16 Jul (\$)

as S. LEIGH SOTHEBY & JOHN WILKINSON

- 22 Nov <bv34, bv101, bv103>; 13 Dec (\$) <+bv34, bv101>;  
 1851: 15 Jan <bv101, bv117>; 20 Jan <bv103, bv117>;  
 17 Feb <bv101, bv103>; 31 Mar <bv34, bv101>;  
 4 Apr (\*) <+bv34>; 10 Apr <bv34>; 6 May <bv101>;  
 22 May <bv26, bv34, bv101>;  
 16 Jul (\*) <+bv101>;  
 18 Jul (antiquities) <bv101>; 11 Aug <+bv34>;  
 18 Aug (\*) <+bv101>; 4 Dec;  
 1852: 5 Feb (\*); 4 Mar <bv36, bv109>; 15 Mar <bv101>;  
 5 Apr <bv101>; 7 Jun (\*); 22 Jun (\*) <+bv101> [+Univ. Library:  
 8460.c.53];  
 1 Jul <bv36>; 12 Jul (&) <+bv27>; 31 Jul (\*) <+bv26>;  
 26 Aug <bv101>;  
 1853: 20 Jan; 4 Apr (\$); 5 Apr +(\$); 25 Apr <bv27>; 6 May (\$);  
 31 May (\$) <+bv35>; 12 Jul <bv26, bv37>; 1 Aug (\$);  
 3 Dec <bv35>;  
 1854: 3 Feb (&) <+bv26>; 27 Mar; 2 May (\*); 15 May (&) <+bv37>;  
 8 & 26 Jun <bv37, bv117, bv125 [large paper]>;  
 27 Nov (&) <+bv26, bv38>; 4 Dec;

-----  
(\* bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced  
Catalogue XI [1840s and 50s]", boxed  
-----

1855: 27 Jan (\$); 22 Feb (&); 17 Mar (\$); 30 Mar <bv26, bv39>;  
1 Jun <bv38, bv116>; 4 Jun (\$);  
8 Jun [missing 19 Dec 2004]; 22 Jun <bv38>;  
12 Nov \$(+photocopy); 14 Nov (\$) <+bv41>; 29 Nov (\$);  
3 Dec +(&);

-----  
(& bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced  
Catalogue XII [1840s and 50s]", boxed  
-----

(\$ bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced  
Catalogue XIII [1840s and 50s]", boxed  
-----

1856: 24 Jan <bv41>; 7 Feb; 30 Jun (Auldjo) <bv41>;  
30 Jun (Cohen)(photocopy) (the sale was withdrawn);  
2 Jul <bv41>; 11 Aug <bv40>; 3 Nov <bv41>;  
1857: 12 Jan <bv109>; 26 Jan <bv117>; 9 Feb <bv117>;  
19 Mar <bv41>; 3 Aug; 25 Nov;  
1858: 2 Mar <bv41>; 16 Apr <bv41>; 21 Apr <bv41, bv104>;  
24 Apr <bvxxx>; 13 May <bv117>; 17 May <bv41>;  
18 May <bv41>; 19 May <bv41>; 1 Jun <bv xxx>;  
8 Jul <bv41>; 30 Jul <bv102>; 15 Nov <bv42, bv102>;  
24 Nov <bv42, bv102>; 22 Dec <bv42, bv102>;  
1859: 7 Jan <bv102>; 10 Jan <bv40, bv42, bv102>;  
28 Jan <bv102>; 7 Mar <bv102>; 9 Mar <bv102>;  
16 May <bv42, bv102>; 23 May <bv102, bv117>;  
4 Jul <bv102, bv117>; 23 Aug <bv102>; 10 Nov <bv42>;  
11 Nov <bv40, bv42>; 5 Dec <bv43>;  
1860: 25 Jan <bv117>; 26 Mar <bv43>;  
1861: 14 Jan <bv45, bv116, bv117>; 18 Mar <bv104>;  
10 Jul <bv44, bv104, bv117>;  
2 Aug [St. John's College Gg.11.32(1)]; 12 Aug <bv44>;  
11 Nov <bv104>;  
1862: 24 Feb <bv46>; 25 Feb <bv46, bv104>; 30 Apr <bv46>;

- 4 Jun <bv46, bv104>; 13 Jun <bv46>; 11 Aug <bv46>;  
 12 Aug <bv46>;  
 1863: 2 Feb <bv104>; 4 Feb <bv104>; 25 Feb <bv45, bv104>;  
 29 Jun (partial prices realized only, in Hoffmann *Le Numismate* 16  
 1 Aug 1863, pp 2-3;  
 7 Jul (partial prices realized only, in Hoffmann *Le Numismate* 16  
 1 Aug 1863, p 3;

as SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE

- 1864: 1 Feb <bv47, bv104>; 25 Feb <bv104>; 27 Apr <bv48>;  
 26 May <bv108>; 27 Jun <bv108>; 19 Jul <bv48>;  
 30 Nov <bv108>; 4 Dec;  
 1865: 22 May <bv108>;  
 1866: 11 Jan <bv108>; 21 Feb <bv108>; 26 Mar <bv108>;  
 27 Mar <bv108>; 25 Apr <bv108>; 28 May <bv108>; 31 May;  
 12 Jul <bv49, bv108>; 19 Jul <bv108>;  
 30 Jul <bv49, bv108>; 20 Aug <bv108>; 22 Dec <bv108>;  
 1867: 18 Mar <bv108>; 18 Apr <bv49, bv105, bv108>;  
 20 May <bv105 (x2), bv108>; 29 Jul <bv105>;  
 14 Aug <bv105>; 22 Aug <bv105>; 23 Aug <bv105>;  
 17 Dec <bv105>; 19 Dec <bv50, bv105>;  
 1868: 19 Feb <bv50, bv106 (x2)>; 8 Apr <bv50, bv106>;  
 21 Apr <bv106>; 25 May <bv50, bv106 (x2)>;  
 28 May <bv50, bv106>; 6 Jul <bv50, bv106>;  
 31 Jul <bv106 (x2)>; 20 Aug <bv106>;  
 1869: 22 Mar; 5 Apr; 7 Apr <bv49>; 26 May <bv49>;  
 21 Jun <bv61>;  
 1870: 27 Apr <bv109>; 23 Dec <bv51>;  
 1871: 11 Mar <bv51>;  
 1872: 5 Aug <bv51>;  
 1873: 17 Apr <bv52>; 20 May <bv53, bv54, bv55>;  
 1874: 26 Jan <bv56>; 20 May <bv52>; 29 Jun <bv57>;  
 30 Nov <bv51>;  
 1875: 13 Aug <bv58>; 29 Nov <bv57>;  
 1876: 28 Jan <bv51>; 10 Feb; 3 May <bv57>;  
 1 Jun <bv57>; 24 Jul <bv59>; 13 Dec <bv57>;  
 1877: 19 Feb <bv xxx>; 12 Mar <bv xxx>; 13 Mar <bv xxx>;  
 23 Mar <bv xxx>; 13 Apr <bv58>; 24 Apr <bv58>;  
 11 Jul <bv xxx>; 28 May <bv58>; 13 Jul <bv58>;

- 13 Dec <bv56>;
- 1878: 13 Feb;  
 \* the first British numismatic auction catalogue with photographic illustrations; possibly the first European? The first American had been the Cogan sale of 23 June 1869. (David F. Fanning. "Off the Shelf", in *The Asylum* 34.2 (Summer, 2016), 27-31)
- 20 Feb <+bv56>; 4 Apr <bv56>;  
 8 Apr; 10 May <bv59>; 22 May <bv56>;  
 29 Jul <bv59, bv107>; 12 Nov <bv62, bv107>;  
 18 Dec <bv107>;
- 1879: 20 Feb <bv107>; 22 Feb <bv107>; 21 Apr <bv107>;  
 13 May <bv xxx>; 7 Jun <bv60, bv107>; 11 Aug <bv107>;  
 18 Nov <bv107>; 11 Dec <bv107>;
- 1880: 2 Feb <bv61, bv107>; 8 Apr <bv107>; 27 May <bv107>;  
 3 Aug <+bv107>; 7 Aug <bv107>; 15 Nov <bv107>;  
 22 Nov <bv107> (+ bound with LETELLIER 1881);
- 1881: 28 Feb; 7 Apr <bv61, bv63>;  
 28 Apr; 15 Jun;  
 18 Jul <bv64, bv65>; 10 Nov <bv52, bv64, bv65>;  
 6 Dec <bv65>; 19 Dec <bv64, bv65>;
- 1882: 30 Jan <bv60, bv65>; 29 Mar <bv65>; 25 Apr <bv65>;  
 26 Apr [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 1 May;  
 16 May <bv64, bv65>; 23 Jun <bv65>;  
 10 Jul <bv60, bv64, bv65>;  
 24 Jul <bv64, bv65>; 8 Aug <bv65>;
- 1883: 26 Jan; 3 Apr <bv66, bv114>;  
 21 May <bv66, bv114>;
- 1884: 31 Jan; 5 May <bv114>;  
 6 May 19 May <bv60>; 12 Jun <bv114>; 10 Jul <bv128>;  
 5 Dec <bv60, bv66>;
- 1885: 22 Jul <bv66, bv67, bv68, bv114>; 6 Aug <bv66>;  
 10 Aug <bv66, bv114>; 21 Dec <bv60>;
- 1886: 15 Feb {\*} <+bv113, bv114>; 18 Feb <bv66>; 31 Mar <bv62>;  
 19 May; 29 Jun <bv66>; 13 Jul <bv62>;  
 30 Jul <bv66>; 17 Dec; 22 Dec <bv66>;
- 1887: 2 May <bv71, bv94>; 16 May <bv62>;  
 23 May <bv71, bv93, bv94>; 14 Jun <bv71, bv94>;  
 20 Jun <bv66, bv71, bv72, bv94, bv114>;  
 27 Jun <bv71, bv94>; 6 Jul <bv62, bv66, bv72, bv114>;



19 Jul (lit.) <bv93>; 20 Jul bv93; 26 Jul (lit.) <bv93>;  
 2 Aug <bv93, bv114> [5 Aug, lots 602-652 only];  
 6 Dec <bv93>; 15 Dec <bv93>;  
 1888: 7 Mar {\*} <+bv66, bv113>; 26 Mar <bv94>;  
 7 May {\*} <+bv66, bv74, bv113>; 8 Jun {\*} <+bv74, bv113>;  
 15 Jun {\*} <+bv74, bv113>; 18 Jul {\*} <+bv74, bv94, bv113>;  
 {\*} : 6 catalogues of 1886 and 1888 bound together  
 7 Aug <bv74, bv94>; 19 Nov <bv69, bv73>;  
 1889: 11 Feb <bv94>; 12 Feb <bv76>; 1 Mar <bv94>;  
 10 Apr <bv77, bv94>; 6 May <bv77>; 13 May <bv73>;  
 24 May <+bv76, bv77>; 27 May <bv77>; 17 Jun <bv77>;  
 26 Jul <bv77>;  
 1890: 30 Jan; 19 Feb <bv96>; 20 Feb;  
 21 Feb; 8 May; 12 May;  
 16 May; 29 May; 23 Jun <+bv96>;  
 1 Jul <+bv96>; 10 Jul <+bv62, bv96>;  
 16 Jul <+bv62>; 21 Jul; 30 Jul;  
 31 Jul; 3 Dec; 6 Dec;  
 1891: 27 Jan; 2 Feb <+bv96>; 23 Mar;  
 6 Apr; 30 Apr; 1 May;  
 28 May; 11 Jun; 2 Jul <+bv96>;  
 3 Jul <+bv96>; 30 Jul <+bv62>; 31 Jul;  
 1 Dec; 2 Dec <+bv96>;  
 1892: 15 Feb; 8 Mar <+bv96>; 6 Apr;  
 16 May (+photocopy) <bv128>; 27 Jun <+bv96>;  
 12 Jul (x2); 13 Jul; 14 Jul;  
 15 Jul; 26 Jul; 19 Dec <+bv96>;  
 20 Dec <+bv96>;  
 1893: 24 Feb; 22 Mar; 4 May <+bv96>;  
 16 Jun; 29 Jun <bv70, bv128>;  
 22 Nov; 14 Dec; 16 Dec <bv62>;  
 1894: 7 Mar; 14 Mar <bv78>; 18 Apr <+bv78>;  
 2 May <+bv78>; 8 May <+bv78, bv88>;  
 23 May (Carfrae pt 1) <+bv82>; 30 May <+bv78>;  
 15 Jun <+bv78, bv96>; 9 Jul (x2) <+bv128>;  
 31 Jul <+bv78>; 7 Nov <+bv78>; 8 Nov <+bv78>;  
 13 Nov <+bv78>; 11 Dec <+bv128, bv131>;  
 1895: 28 Jan; 4 Mar <bv98, bv128>;  
 8 Mar <+bv88>; 12 Mar; 15 Mar;  
 8 Apr (<+bv98>); 25 Apr; 6 May <+bv82>;

10 May <+bv88>; 22 May <+bv128>; 25 May <+bv88>;  
 10 Jun (Bunbury) (x2) <+bv128>;  
 20 Jun <bv98, bv128>; 25 Jun; 11 Jul;  
 25 Jul <+bv128>; 1 Nov;  
 18 Nov (Montagu pt 1) <+bv80, bv81 plates, bv121>;  
 21 Dec;  
 1896: 21 Jan (Boyne pt 1)(x2) <+bv86, bv128>; 5 Mar;  
 23 Mar (Montagu Greek pt 1) <+bv79>; 4 May <+bv88>;  
 11 May (Montagu pt 2)(x2) <+bv80, bv81 plates, bv83,  
 bv122>;  
 15 Jun (Bunbury pt 1) <+bv95>;  
 29 Jun (Boyne pt 2 <bv87, bv128>;  
 17 Jul; 18 Jul; 24 Jul <+bv88>;  
 13 Nov (Montagu pt 3)(x2) <+bv80, bv 81 plates, bv123>;  
 7 Dec (Bunbury pt 2) <+bv95>; 21 Dec;  
 1897: 1 Feb; 3 Feb; 11 Feb;  
 11 Mar; 15 Mar (Montagu pt 2); 26 Mar;  
 9 Apr; 10 May;  
 24 May (Montagu medals) <+bv80, bv81 plates>;  
 31 May <+bv131>; 30 Jun; 5 Jul;  
 15 Jul (Montagu pt 4) <+bv80, bv81 plates>; 24 Jul;  
 10 Nov;  
 16 Nov (Montagu pt 5) <+bv80, bv81 plates, bv84>;  
 3 Dec;  
 1898: 10 Jan; 13 Jan;  
 17 Jan [RR, bound in "Pottery"]; 20 Jan <+bv131>;  
 7 Feb; 17 Feb; 21 Feb;  
 4 Mar; 14 Mar;  
 23 Mar (bound with ROLLIN & FEUARDENT [where?]);  
 30 Mar <bv98>; 22 Apr; 29 Apr;  
 5 May <bv98>; 23 May <+bv85>; 23 Jun;  
 25 Jun <+bv88>; 7 Jul <bv98>; 21 Jul;  
 27 Oct; 2 Dec;  
 1899: 6 Feb; 13 Mar <+bv131>;  
 15 Mar <+bv88>; 20 Mar; 6 Apr;  
 3 May; 15 May; 5 Jun <+bv88>;  
 12 Jun; 23 Jun; 11 Jul <bv98>;  
 14 Jul; 15 Nov <+bv88>; 30 Nov;  
 1900: 31 Jan; 21 Feb; 6 Mar;  
 12 Mar; 29 Mar; 9 Apr;

2 May; 18 May <+bv88>;  
 28 May (Rothschild) <+bv82>;  
 15 Jun; 26 Jun; 2 Jul;  
 24 Jul; 28 Jul; 1 Aug;  
 1 Nov; 2 Nov; 19 Nov;  
 1901: 14 Feb; 11 Mar (+43 CJ5052.D25);  
 20 Mar; 29 Mar; 16 Apr;  
 7 May; 26 Jun; 8 Jul (Carfrae pt 2);  
 11 Jul <+bv98>; 15 Jul; 24 Jul;  
 7 Nov; 26 Nov; 12 Dec <+bv88>;  
 19 Dec [RR, bound in "Pottery"]; 20 Dec;  
 1902: 3 Mar; 14 Apr; 28 Apr;  
 9 May; 26 May; 9 Jun;  
 18 Jun <+bv100>; 8 Jul; 17 Jul;  
 28 Oct; 5 Nov;  
 6 Nov <bv98>(+ bound in HESS 27 Oct 1902);  
 19 Nov;  
 1903: 20 Jan; 5 Feb; 24 Feb;  
 5 Mar;  
 31 Mar (Murdoch pt 1) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;  
 11 May (Murdoch pt 2) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;  
 14 May; 25 May <+bv xxx>;  
 8 Jun (Murdoch pt 3) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;  
 18 Jun; 29 Jun <+bv100>; 13 Jul;  
 17 Jul;  
 21 Jul (Murdoch pt 4) <+bv91, bv91 plates, bv124>;  
 3 Nov; 16 Nov (Bunbury); 3 Dec;  
 1904: 18 Jan; 11 Feb <+bv127>; 24 Feb <bv98>;  
 15 Mar (Murdoch pt 5) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;  
 23 Mar; 28 Apr; 9 May <bv98>;  
 26 May 30 May <+bv127>;  
 2 Jun (Murdoch pt 6) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;  
 28 Jun; 4 Jul; 6 Jul <bv98>;  
 13 Jul; 27 Oct <bv98>; 10 Nov <+bv127>;  
 16 Nov <+bv100>; 24 Nov;  
 12 Dec (Murdoch pt 7) <bv91, bv91 plates>;  
 14 Dec (Murdoch pt 8) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;  
 1905: 2 Feb <+bv89>; 11 Apr <+bv89>;  
 2 May (Warren)(clipped) <+bv89, bv131, bv132>;  
 8 May <+bv89>;

16 May <+bv89>; 5 Jun <+bv89>; 27 Jun <+bv89>;  
 11 Jul <+bv89>; 13 Jul; 24 Jul;  
 21 Nov; 30 Nov; 11 Dec <bv88>;

1906: 8 Feb; 27 Feb <+bv100>; 5 Mar <bv88>; 9 Mar;  
 26 Mar; 5 Apr; 4 May <+bv100>; 14 May <+bv100>; 16 May;  
 11 Jun (McClellan) <+bv90>; 13 Jun (McClellan) <+bv90>;  
 21 Jun <+bv127>; 2 Jul; 16 Jul; 7 Nov; 15 Nov <+bv88>;  
 29 Nov <+bv127>; 7 Dec; 17 Dec <+bv89>;

1907: 30 Jan <bv89>; 18 Feb; 24 Apr <+bv132>; 26 Apr <+bv89>;  
 29 Apr; 5 Jun <+bv100>; 20 Jun; 3 Jul; 15 Jul <+bv127>;  
 22 Jul; 27 Nov <+bv88>; 6 Dec <+bv89, bv132>;  
 16 Dec <+bv92>;

1908: 4 Feb <+bv99>; 27 Feb <+bv99>; 18 Mar <+bv100>; 23 Mar;  
 13 Apr; 27 Apr <+bv92, bv129>;  
 4 May <+bv92, bv99, bv132>; 11 May; 25 May <+bv127>;  
 15 Jun; 19 Jun; 7 Jul <+bv127>; 13 & 20 Jul <+bv92>;  
 23 Jul; 30 Jul; 30 Oct <+bv99>; 25 Nov; 1 Dec;  
 14 Dec <bv88>;

1909: 3 & 8 Feb (Benson) <+bv99, bv132>; 24 Feb <+bv129>; 8 Mar;  
 10 Mar <+bv127>; 31 Mar <+bv127>;  
 20 Apr <+bv99, bv119, bv131>;  
 21 Apr <+bv99, bv119, bv131, bv133>;  
 22 Apr <+bv99, bv119, bv131, bv133>; 30 Apr; 3 May;  
 17 May <+bv100>; 18 Jun; 21 & 28 Jun <+bv126>;  
 5 & 12 Jul (+ plates) <+bv99, bv129>; 23 Jul;  
 2 Nov <+bv127>; 3 Nov; 15 Nov <+bv127>; 6 Dec;

1910: 15 Feb; 23 Feb; 7 Apr (x2); 19 Apr; 22 Apr; 25 May;  
 30 May <bv207>; 24 Jun; 5 Jul <+bv133>;  
 7 Jul <bv99, bv127>; 25 Jul; 14 Nov <+bv127>;  
 6 Dec <bv127>;

1911: 6 Feb; 23 Mar (bound)[**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 20 Apr;  
 13 & 19 Jun <+bv99, bv119, bv133>;  
 3 & 10 Jul <+bv99, bv119>; 24 Jul; 6 Nov; 27 Nov; 19 Dec;

1912: 31 Jan; 21 Feb; 2 May; 7 Jun; 11 Jun; 11 Jul; 6 Nov;  
 14 Nov; 28 Nov;

1913: 27 Jan; 12 Mar; 14 Apr; 9 May; 19 May; 26 May; 17 Jun;  
 15 Jul; 21 Jul; 23 Jul; 21 Oct;  
 17 Nov (+43 CJ2476.S7); 15 Dec;

1914: 19 Jan <+bv133>; 22 Jan (43 CJ2495.C5); 3 Feb; 3 Apr;  
 22 Apr; 4 May; 11 May; 15 Jun; 24 Jun; 20 Jul; 31 Jul;

1915: 16 Jun; 29 Jul;  
 1916: 22 Mar & 15 May; 8 May (**clipped**) <+bv133>; 6 Jun; 3 Aug;  
 20 Nov; 20 Dec;  
 1917: 19 Jul; 27 Jul; 29 Oct; 26 Nov;  
 1918: 25 Mar; 14 Oct; 11 Nov (Carlyon-Britton, **clipped**);  
 27 Nov; 18 Dec;  
 1919: 5 Feb; 24 Feb; 1 May; 5 Jun; 24 Jul (Milford-Haven); 31 Jul;  
 21 Nov (Milford-Haven); 4 Dec;  
 1920 : 2 Feb; 21 Apr; 12 Jul; 26 Jul; 29 Oct; 1 Nov; 15 Nov;  
 20 Dec;  
 1921: 3 Feb; 21 Feb; 10 May;  
 4 Jul (Story-Maskelyne gems (+ [Ant.]: 43 NK5515.S85);  
 6 Jul <+bv133>; 13 Jul; 25 Jul; 17 Oct; 21 Nov; 5 Dec;  
 1922: 1 Mar; 27 Mar; 13 Jul; 27 Jul; 30 Oct;  
 1923: 12 Feb (43 CJ2681.S2); 19 Apr; 30 Apr (x 2);  
 9 May (43 NK5515.R7); 18 Jul;  
 1924: 11 Feb; 5 May; 2 Jun; 30 Jun; 21 Jul; 28 Jul; 1 Dec;  
 2 Dec; 11 Dec

as SOTHEBY & CO

1925: 30 Mar; 6 Apr; 18 May (Bruun pt 1); 25 May (Bruun pt 2);  
 8 Jul; 27 Jul; 23 Nov (Sambon); 23 Nov (Feuardent);  
 1926: 15 Mar; 10 May; 12 Jul; 1 Nov; 20 Dec;  
 1927: 4 Apr; 8 Apr; 28 Apr; 13 Jun; 14 Jun; 15 Nov;  
 1928: 8 May; 4 Jun; 5 Nov (43 NK5515.R3); 27 Nov;  
 1929: 21 Feb; 1 May; 16 Jul; 1 Aug; 28 Oct; 9 Dec;  
 1930: 17 Feb; 12 Mar; 7 Apr; 8 Apr; 12 Jun; 28 Jul;  
 1931: 22 Jun; 19 Oct; 21 Oct;  
 1932: 30 May; 13 Jun [RR]; 7 Jul (**missing** 21 Mar 2005); 24 Oct;  
 31 > 30 Oct 1933;  
 1933: 6 Mar; 12 Jun;  
 30 Oct \* re-issue of catalogue of 31 Oct 1932;  
 20 Nov; 11 Dec;  
 1934: 14 May; 3 Dec; 18 Dec;  
 1935: 11 Mar; 25 Mar; 29 May; 17 Jun; 1 Jul; 30 Jul;  
 1936: 9 Mar; 30 Mar; 20 Apr; 9 Jun; 6 Jul;  
 13 Jul (Newton papers); 22 Jul [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];  
 16 Nov; 14 Dec;  
 1937: 27 Jul (x2); 8 Nov;  
 1938: 29 Mar [Ant]; 18 May [RR]; 25 Jul; 5 Dec [RR];

20 Dec (x2);  
1939: 18 May; 17 Jul;  
1940: 22 Apr; 24 Jul;  
1941: 27 Mar; 21 May; 22 Dec;  
1942: 28 Apr [RR]; 28 Jul;  
1943: 24 Feb [Ant.]; 8 Jun [RR]; 6 Jul; 1 Dec [Ant.];  
1944: 12 Jun;  
1945: 20 Mar; 3 Jul; 23 Jul; 13 Nov [RR]; 3 Dec;  
1946: 9 Apr [Ant.]; 29 Jul; 7 Oct; 16 Dec;  
1947: 10 Feb; 31 Mar; 7 Jul; 28 Jul;  
1948: 26 Jan; 12 Apr (ffarington); 12 Apr (Hope-Masham [Ant.]);  
14 Jun; 20 Dec;  
1949: 24 May; 8 Nov; 28 Nov;  
1950: 21 Feb; 1 May; 19 Dec;  
1951: 19 Mar (x2); 7 May; 11 Jun; 2 Jul; 30 Jul; 19 Dec [RR];  
1952: 30 Jun; 18 Dec;  
1953: 15 Oct [RR];  
1954: 16 Feb; 24 Feb (Farouk); 12 Jul; 29 Nov;  
1955: 17 Mar; 27 Jul; 12 Dec;  
1956: 14 Jun; 3 Dec;  
1957: 16 May [RR]; 4 Jul; 4 Nov; 9 Dec;  
1958: 30 Apr; 3 Jun [RR]; 31 Jul; 24 Nov;  
1959: 23 Apr; 17 Jul;  
1960: 11 Feb; 28 Jul; 19 Dec [RR];  
1961: 8 May; 11 Jul; 31 Jul [RR]; 23 Oct [RR]; 20 Nov [RR];  
1962: 26 Mar; 16 Jul; 10 Dec;  
1963: 11 Mar [RR]; 22 Apr; 16 Dec;  
1964: 20 Apr; 27 July [RR]; 30 Nov; 14 Dec;  
1965: 1 Feb; 12 Apr; 19 Jul; 29 Nov;  
1966: 14 Mar; 28 Mar; 23 May; 18 Jul; 5 Dec;  
1967: 20 Mar; 17 Jul; 13 Nov;  
1968: 15 Jan; 12 Feb; 14 May; 26 Jun; 10 Jul; 15 Oct; 20 Nov;  
1969: 21 Jan; 19 Feb (Roman); 19 Feb (English etc.); 12 Mar;  
16 Apr; 1 May; 21 May; 11 Jun; 14 Jul; 23 Jul; 24 Sep;  
7 Oct; 15 Oct; 29 Oct; 19 Nov; 3 Dec;  
1970: 28 Jan; 18 Feb; 18 Mar; 22 Apr; 8 May; 24 Jun; 22 Jul;  
30 Sep; 30 Oct; 20 Nov; 16 Dec;  
1971: 27 Jan; 17 Feb; 24 Mar; 5 May;  
23 Jun (Bolton Percy hoard); 23 Jun orders; 21 Jul;  
29 Jul; 29 Sep; 7 Oct orders; 21 Oct; 25 Nov;

- 1972: 26 Jan; 16 Feb (Jungfleisch); 16-17 Feb (ancient etc.);  
 9 Mar (Jungfleisch); 18 Apr; 10 May; 15 Jun; 23 Jun;  
 26 Jul; 28 Sep; 24 Nov;
- 1973: 31 Jan; 7 Feb; 30 Mar; 4 May; 6 Jun (Roman)\*;  
 6 Jun (Portuguese)\*;  
 \* two sales bound together  
 27 Jun; 6 Jul; 26 Jul; 28 Sep; 8 Nov; 30 Nov; 14 Dec;
- 1974: 30 Jan; 20 Feb; 20 Mar; 15 May; 12 Jun; 26 Jun; 5 Jul;  
 17 Jul; 10 Oct; 24 Oct [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 26 Nov;  
 6 Dec; 13 Dec;
- 1975: 29 Jan; 5 Feb; 12 Mar; 18 Apr; 22 May; 5 Jun; 25 Jun;  
 9 Jul; 23 Jul;

as SOTHEBY'S, with SOTHEBY PARKE BERNET & CO as  
 auctioneers

- 1975: 8 Oct; 12 Nov; 10 Dec orders;
- 1976: 28 Jan; 25 Feb; 31 Mar; 28 Apr; 26 May; 17 Jun; 25 Jun;  
 14 Jul; 29 Sep; 20 Oct; 17 Nov; 1 Dec;
- 1977: 26 Jan; 16 Feb; 30 Mar; 27 Apr; 25 May (Historical medals);  
 22 Jun orders;  
 22 Jun banknotes; 13 Jul; 28 Sep; 26 Oct;  
 22 Nov (medals, Lovell I); 23 Nov; 16 Dec;
- 1978: 11 Jan; 8 Feb; 8 Mar; 6 Apr; 12 Apr; 10 May; 14 Jun;  
 19 Jul; 27 Sep; 12 Oct; 19 Oct;  
 15 Nov (medals, Lovell II); 13 Dec;
- 1979: 24 Jan; 28 Feb; 21 Mar; 28 Mar; 25 Apr; 14 May; 23 May;  
 20 Jun; 18 Jul; 27 Jul; 26 Sep; 4 Oct; 9 Oct; 24 Oct;  
 14 Nov; 14 Nov orders;
- 1980: 23 Jan; 20 Feb; 5 Mar; 16 Apr; 23 Apr; 11 Jun; 2 Jul;  
 15 Jul; 17 Jul; 30 Sep; 15 Oct; 12 Nov; 26 Nov; 3 Dec;
- 1981: 21 Jan; 18 Feb;  
 \* **lack** 5 Mar (lit.)  
 11 Mar; 1 Apr; 13 Apr; 29 Apr; 6 May; 17 Jun; 1 Jul;  
 21 Jul; 1 Oct; 14 Oct; 5 Nov; 12 Nov; 3 Dec;
- 1982: 21 Jan; 4 Mar; 18 Mar; 28 Apr; 6 May; 20 May; 8 Jul;  
 22 Jul; 23 Sep; 11 Oct; 12 Oct; 19 Oct; 21 Oct; 4 Nov;  
 7 Dec;
- 1983: 17 Feb; 18 Feb; 3 Mar; 24 Mar; 7 Apr; 20 Apr; 12 May;  
 26 May; 30 Jun; 20 Jul; 29 Sep; 13 Oct; 18 Oct;  
 3 Nov (Brand pt 4); 4 Nov [medieval seal lot 88];

17 Nov; 6 Dec;  
1984: 1 Feb (Brand pt 5)(+ partially priced); 16 Feb; 1 Mar;  
22 Mar; 17 Apr; 30 Apr; 3 May; 28 Jun; 12 Jul; 19 Jul;  
26 Jul; 25 Oct (Brand pt 7);  
\* for Brand sales see BRAND, Virgil

as SOTHEBY'S

1 Nov; 15 Nov; 22 Nov; 13 Dec;  
1985: 7 Feb; 28 Feb orders; 16 Apr; 25 Apr; 16 May;  
14 Jun (Brand pt 9); 27 Jun; 18 Jul; 24 Oct (Brand pt 10);  
31 Oct; 6 Nov; 21 Nov;  
1986: 13 Feb; 6 Mar; 20 Mar; 22 Apr; 20 May; 3 Jul; 17 Jul;  
2 Oct; 4 Dec;  
1987: 4 Mar orders; 26 Mar; 28 May; 1 Jul orders; 9 Jul;  
16 Jul; 1 Oct; 29 Oct orders; 24 Nov;  
1988: 21 Mar orders; 24 Mar; 23 May; 30 Jun orders; 29 Sep;  
10 Nov orders;  
1989: 9 Mar; 11 May orders; 12 Sep; 5 Oct;  
1990: 8 Feb orders; 22 Mar; 28 Jun orders; 4 Oct;  
17 Dec orders;  
1991: 4 Apr (coins); 4 Apr (Hunt Islamic); 25 Jul orders;  
3 Oct; orders 18 Dec;  
1992: 9 Apr; orders 17 Sep; 8 Oct;  
1993: 19 Apr; 12 Jul; 27 Jul (Billingshurst); 7 Oct;  
1994: 18 Apr; 26 May; 5 Jul; 6 Oct;  
1995: 30 Mar; 5 Jul; 9 Oct;  
1996: 7 Mar; 25 Apr; 30 May; 8 Jul; 3 Oct; 16 Dec;  
1997: 6 Mar (Slocum, Crusades); 24 Apr; 11 Jun; 8 Jul; 6 Nov;  
1998: 23 Apr; 7 Jul; 15 Oct; orders 1 Dec;  
1999: 22 Apr; 11 May; 27 May; 14 Oct; orders 26 Nov; 17 Dec;  
2000: 19 May [\*]; 25 May [\*]; 14 Jul;  
[\*] two catalogues issued bound together  
13 Nov [missing 19 Dec 2004]; 16 Nov; 19 Dec;  
2001: 2 May; 11 Dec (see MORTON & EDEN)

-- see MORTON & EDEN for additional sales from 2002

2003: 23 Oct (Atocha ingots) [RR];  
2005: 5 Oct ("Trafalgar", Nelson medals) [RR];  
2018: 3 Jul (Royal Orders and Medals) (with Morton & Eden);



-----  
SOTHEBY'S, Milan, Italy

Auction: {Large}  
2004: 22 Apr (with MORTON & EDEN)

-----

SOTHEBY PARKE BERNET, New York, NY  
-- continued from PARKE BERNET

Auctions: {Large}

1972: no 3327, 9 Mar; no 3367, 17 May;

1973: no 3488, 23 Mar;  
\***lack** 1973: three sales

1974: no 3600, 6 Feb; no 3613, 13 Mar; no 3695, 20 Nov;  
\***lack** 1975: no 3793, 15 Oct

1976: no 3916, 5 Nov; no 3888, 9 Jun;

1977: no 3954, 24 Feb; no 4018, 27 Sep;  
\***lack** 1977: 20 Apr

1978: no 4141, 14 Jun;

1980: no 4393, 9 Jun; no 4407, 8 Jul; no 4425M, 4 Oct;  
no 4502M, 15 Dec;

1981: no 4546M, 24 Feb; no 4619E, 21 May;  
no 4668E, 16 Jul; no 4751E, 8 Dec;

1982: no 4774E, 14 Jan; no 4873M, 26 May; no 4924, 21 Sep;  
no 4931, 14 Oct;

1983: no 5023, 4 Mar

as SOTHEBY'S

1985: no 5378, 28 Oct;

1987: no 5589, 21 May;

1989: no 5824, 21 Mar;

1990: no 5989, 27 Mar; no 6043; 19 Jun (N.B. Hunt [I]);  
no 6044, 21 Jun (N.B. Hunt [II]);  
no 6054, 4 Dec (N.B. Hunt [III]);

no 6055, 5 Dec (W. Hunt [I]; no 6126, 4 Dec [sic];  
1991: no 6147, 19 Jun (N.B. Hunt [IV]);  
no 6148, 21 Jun (W. Hunt) [II]; no 6244, 21 Nov;  
1992: no 6316, 10 Jun; no 6325, 23 Jun; no 6379, 8 Dec;  
\***lack** 10 Aug  
1993: no 6393, 24 Mar; no 6402, 24 Mar; no 6436, 10 Jun;  
no 6514, 9 Dec;  
1994: no 6583, 13 Jun; no 6641, 12 Dec;  
1995: no 6730, 21 Jun; no 6792, 13 Dec;  
1996: no 6857, 17 Jun; no 6936, 16 Dec; no 6938, 16 Dec;  
\***lack** 8 July, 3 October  
1997: no 7014, 29 Jul; no 7076, 16 Dec;  
1998: no 7083, 15 Jan; no 7157, 29 Jun; no 7214, 2 Nov;  
no 7246, 19 Dec;  
1999: no 7335, 25 Jun; no 7411, 8 Nov;  
no 7415, 8 Dec (Central America) [\*];  
[\*] (sale rescheduled to 20 June 2000);  
no 7377, 14 Dec;  
2000: no 7499, 27 Jun; no 7578, 14 Dec;  
2001: no 7607, 5 Apr (Versace); no 7725, 29 Oct (with STACK'S);  
\***lack** 10 Nov 2001  
2002: no 7817, 30 Jul (1933 \$20) (with STACK'S);  
no LO2963, 21 Oct (Nelson)

-----  
SOTHEBY'S, Paris

Auctions: {Large}

2003: 11 Dec (Belgian Royal library)

2004: 2 Dec (Provenance Royale) [RR]

2010: 12 Oct (Coll. d'un Érudit Bibliophile: incl. coins,  
medals, numismatic literature)

-----  
SOTHEBY'S, Sussex

Auctions; {Large}

as SOTHEBY KING & CHASEMORE'S, Pulborough, West Sussex

1980: 18 Nov

1981: 24 Feb; 23 Jun; 15 Sep; 10 Nov;

1982: 16 Mar;

as SOTHEBY'S, Pulborough, West Sussex

1982: 25 May; 21 Sep;

1983: 1 Feb; 24 May; 6 Sep; 1 Nov;

1984: 10 Jan; 3 Apr; 26 Jun;

1985: 5 Mar; 28 May; 3 Sep;

as SOTHEBY'S, Summers Place, Billingham, West Sussex

1986: 3 Mar; 30 Jun;

1987: 12 Jan; 6 Apr; 6 Jul;

1994: orders 9 May; orders 27 Sep; orders 26 Nov;

1995: orders 24 Mar; orders 24 Jul; orders 25 Nov;

1996: orders 11 Apr; orders 26 Jul; orders 23 Nov;

1997: orders 25 Mar; orders 25 Jun; orders 10 Nov

-----  
SOTHEBY & CO (CANADA) LTD, Toronto, ON, Canada

Auctions: {Large}

1968: no [1], 30 Oct;

1969: no [2], 23 Apr; no 3, 28 << 29 Oct;

1970: 26 May

-----  
SOTHEBY PARKE BERNET AG, Zürich, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}

1972: 10 Nov;

1973: 4 Apr;

1974: 27 May (coins); 27 May (medals);

1975: 7 May (Greek); 7 May (Roman); 26 Nov;

1977: 10 Jun

as SOTHEBY'S

1982: 30 Jun (lit.); 1 Jul (Brand pt 1); 11 Nov (Brand pt 2);

1983: no 5023, 4 Mar [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 9 Jun (Brand pt 3);

1985: 24 Jan (Brand pt 8);

\* for Brand sales see BRAND, Virgil

1986: 28 Nov;

1993: 26 Oct; 27 Oct;

1996: 16 Dec [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

---

SOURY, H.J., The Hague

Auction: {Small general}

1883: 31 Mar

---

SOUTHEASTERN CURRENCY, Goldsboro, Greensboro, NC

Lists: {Small general}

1979: no 20, Feb/Mar;

1980: no 25, Aug

---

SOUTHLAND NUMISMATICS, LTD (Todd A. Herring), Mississippi  
State, MS

Lists: {Large general}

1992: no 5, Summer/Fall;

1993: no 6, Spring;

1994: no 7, Winter

---

SOUZA LOBO, De, Augusto, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Auction: {Small general}

1906: 6 Mar (Gomès de Souza Braga)

---

SOVEREIGN AUCTIONS, London

Auction {Large general}

2011: no 1, 2 Oct; no 2, 18 Dec;

2012: 22 Jul;

as SOVEREIGN SALES

2013: 28 Feb; 26 Apr (**missing** 17 Nov 2014); 11 Dec

---

SOVEREIGN RARITIES, London

Auction {Large general}

2018: no 1, 25 Sep (with the ROYAL MINT)

---

SOVKOM, Moscow

Auction: {Large general}

2009: 22 Apr (photocopy)

---

SOWTON, Ch., Shrewsbury

-- loose, undated inserts from The Badger. See also that periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auctions: {Large general}

undated: (x 2)

---

SPAAR- EN VOORSCHOTBANK, Surhuisterveen, Netherlands



2006: no 42, 5 Sep; no 43, 28 Nov;  
2007: no 44, 20 Mar; no 45, 4 Dec;  
2008: no 46, 10 Jun; no 47, 7 Oct

-----  
SPAZIANI TESTA, G., Bologna, Italy

Lists: {Large general}  
1932/2: no 2, Nov-Jan;  
[1937/8] "ANNO XVIo - E.F.": no 1

List published in *Numismatica* (Santamaria) {periodicals}  
1946:

-----  
SPECIAL AUCTIONS SERVICES, Newbury

Auction: {Large general}  
2011: 17 Mat

---

-----  
SPENCER, Henry & Sons, Retford, Notts.

Auctions: {Large General}  
1974: 26 Apr  
  
          {Reading Room}  
1965: 9 Feb; 10 Mar; 8 Apr; 6 Oct  
1967: 3 May; 7 Jun

-----  
SPENCER, P.D., Horsforth, Leeds

List: {Large general}  
1976: no 1

---

SPEVACK, LEN -- see WOLF AND TWINS

---

SPEX PTC LTD, Singapore -- see DOMINION

---

SPINELLI, F. -- see COLLECT & EXCHANGE

---

SPINK AMERICA -- see SPINK & SON, New York

---

SPINK. Edinburgh  
\* boxed with London

Auctions: {Large}  
2003: no 3005, 21 May;  
2005: no 5027, 12 Sep;  
2007: no 7041, 17 Sep;  
2010: no 1024, 14 Jun

---

SPINK & SON, Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}  
-- all with GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Geneva

1973: 18 Oct;  
1974: 26 Apr; 16 Oct; 4 Dec (with CALICÓ);  
1977: 15 Feb; 10 Oct



-----  
SPINK, Glasgow  
\* boxed with London

Auctions: {Large}  
1999: no 1204, 14 Sep;  
2009: no 9036, 22 Sep

-----  
SPINK, Hong Kong-and-Singapore -- see SPINK, Singapore

-----  
SPINK, Hong Kong, China  
-- previously Phila China (Anna Lee), acquired 2011

Auctions: {Large}  
2012: no 12006, 14 Jan; no 12006A\*, 14 Jan; no 12006B\*, 14 Jan;  
\* 12006A and B are offprints from 12006  
no 12008, 14 Jan; CSS03 (coins);  
no 12032, 14 Jul, CSS02 [sic]; 21 Aug;  
no CSS03 (paper), 24 Aug;  
2013: no 13005, 11 Jan; no CSS05, 20 Apr; no CSS06, 6 Jul;  
no 13020, 21 Aug (Rhodes pt 1); no CSS07, 2 Nov;  
2014: no 14010, 18 Jan (China paper); 19 Jan (bonds);  
no 14010 [sic] (Hong Kong paper), **date**;  
no 14010 [sic], 19 Jan (bonds);  
no CSS09, 2 Apr; no CSS13, 15 Nov

-----  
SPINK & SONS, London

Two series of announcements of up-coming auctions, illustrating important items:

*Auction Insider / Insider Magazine / Spink Insider*

\* shelved as {periodical}

2008: Sep; Dec; have numbered 7-27  
2009: Spring; Summer; Autumn  
2009/10: Winter;  
2010: Spring; no 7, Autumn; no 8, Winter;  
2011: no 9, Spring; no 10, Summer; no 11, Winter;  
2012: no 12, Spring; no 13, Autumn; no 14, Winter;  
2013: no 15, Spring; no 16, Autumn; no 17, Winter;  
2014: no 18, Spring; no 19, Summer; no 20, Winter;  
2015: no 21, Spring; no 22, Autumn; no 23, Winter;  
2016: no 24, Spring; no 25, Summer; no 26, Winter;  
2017: no 27, Spring; no 28, Autumn;

***Octagon*** {Large}

[1970]:  
1978: vol 15 no 3, Autumn (enamelled coins);  
[1990]: The Arts of Islam

-----

***Numismatic Circular*** {periodical} have complete 1892-2012

1892-93: vol 1: no 1, Dec; no 2, Jan; no 3, Feb; no 4, Mar;  
no 5, Apr; no 6, May; no 7, Jun; no 8, Jul;  
no 9, Aug; no 10, Sep; no 11, Oct; no 12, Nov;  
1893-94: vol 2: no 13, Dec; no 14, Jan; no 15, Feb; no 16, Mar;  
no 17, Apr; no 18, May; no 19, Jun; no 20, Jul;  
no 21, Aug; no 22, Sep; no 23, Oct; no 24, Nov;  
1894-95: vol 3: no 25, Dec; no 26, Jan; no 27, Feb; no 28, Mar;  
no 29, Apr; no 30, May; no 31, Jun; no 32, Jul;  
no 33, Aug; no 34, Sep; no 35, Oct; no 36, Nov;  
1895-96: vol 4: no 37, Dec; no 38, Jan; no 39, Feb; no 40, Mar;  
no 41, Apr; no 42, May; no 43, Jun; no 44, Jul;  
no 45, Aug; no 46, Sep; no 47, Oct; no 48, Nov;  
1896-97: vol 5: no 49, Dec; no 50, Jan; no 51, Feb; no 52, Mar;  
no 53, Apr; no 54, May; no 55, Jun; no 56, Jul;  
no 57, Aug; no 58, Sep; no 59, Oct; no 60, Nov;  
1897-98: vol 6: no 61, Dec; no 62, Jan; no 63, Feb; no 64, Mar;  
no 65, Apr; no 66, May; no 67, Jun; no 68, Jul;

no 69, Aug; no 70, Sep; no 71, Oct; no 72, Nov;  
1898-99: vol 7: no 73, Dec; no 74, Jan; no 75, Feb; no 76, Mar;  
no 77, Apr; no 78, May; no 79, Jun; no 80, Jul;  
no 81, Aug; no 82, Sep; no 83, Oct; no 84, Nov;  
1899-00: vol 8: no 85, Dec; no 86, Jan; no 87, Feb; no 88, Mar;  
no 89, Apr; no 90, May; no 91, Jun; no 92, Jul;  
no 93, Aug; no 94, Sep; no 95, Oct; no 96, Dec;  
1900-01: vol 9: no 97, Dec; no 98, Jan; no 99, Feb; no 100, Mar;  
no 101, Apr; no 102, May; no 103, Jun;  
no 104, Jul; no 105, Aug; no 106, Sep;  
no 107, Oct; no 108, Nov;  
1901-02: vol 10: no 109, Dec; no 110, Jan; no 111, Feb;  
no 112, Mar; no 113, Apr; no 114, May;  
no 115, Jun; no 116, Jul; no 117, Aug;  
no 118, Sep; no 119, Oct; no 120, Nov;  
1902-03: vol 11: no 121, Dec; no 122, Jan; no 123, Feb;  
no 124, Mar; no 125, Apr; no 126, May;  
no 127, Jun; no 128, Jul; no 129, Aug;  
no 130, Sep; no 131, Oct; no 132, Nov;  
1903-04: vol 12: no 133, Dec; no 134, Jan; no 135, Feb;  
no 136, Mar; no 137, Apr; no 138, May;  
no 139, Jun; no 140, Jul; no 141, Aug;  
no 142, Sep; no 143, Oct; no 144, Nov;  
1904-05: vol 13: no 145, Dec; no 146, Jan; no 147, Feb;  
no 148, Mar; no 149, Apr; no 150, May;  
no 151, Jun; no 152, Jul; no 153, Aug;  
no 154, Sep; no 155, Oct; no 156, Nov;  
1905-06: vol 14: no 157, Dec; no 158, Jan; no 159, Feb;  
no 160, Mar; no 161, Apr; no 162, May;  
no 163, Jun; no 164, Jul; no 165, Aug;  
no 166, Sep; no 167, Oct; no 168, Nov;  
1906-07: vol 15: no 169, Dec; no 170, Jan; no 171, Feb;  
no 172, Mar; no 173, Apr; no 174, May;  
no 175, Jun; no 176, Jul; no 177, Aug;  
no 178, Sep; no 179, Oct; no 180, Nov;  
1907-08: vol 16: no 181, Dec; no 182, Jan; no 183, Feb;  
no 184, Mar; no 185, Apr; no 186, May;  
no 187, Jun; no 188, Jul; no 189, Aug;  
no 190, Sep; no 191, Oct; no 192, Nov;  
1908-09: vol 17: no 193, Dec; no 194, Jan; no 195, Feb;

- no 196, Mar; no 197, Apr; no 198, May;  
no 199, Jun; no 200, Jul; no 201, Aug;  
no 202, Sep; no 203, Oct; no 204, Nov;
- 1909-10: vol 18: no 205, Dec; no 206, Jan; no 207, Feb;  
no 208, Mar; no 209, Apr; no 210, May;  
no 211, Jun; no 212, Jul; no 213, Aug;  
no 214, Sep; no 215, Oct; no 216, Nov;
- 1910-11: vol 19: no 217, Dec; no 218, Jan; no 219, Feb;  
no 220, Mar; no 221, Apr; no 222, May;  
no 223, Jun; no 224, Jul; no 225, Aug;  
no 226, Sep; no 227, Oct; no 228, Nov;
- 1911-12: vol 20: no 229, Dec; no 230, Jan; no 231, Feb;  
no 232, Mar; no 233, Apr; no 234, May;  
no 235, Jun; no 236, Jul; no 237, Aug;  
no 238, Sep; no 239, Oct; no 240, Nov;
- 1913: vol 21: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1914: vol 22: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1915: vol 23: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1916: vol 24: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1917: vol 25: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1918: vol 26: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1919: vol 27: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1920: vol 28: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1921: vol 29: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;

- no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1922: vol 30: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1923: vol 31: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1924: vol 32: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1925: vol 33: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1926: vol 34: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1927: vol 35: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1928: vol 36: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1929: vol 37: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1930: vol 38: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1931: vol 39: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1932: vol 40: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar;  
no 4/5, Apr/May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1933: vol 41: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;

- 1934: vol 42: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1935: vol 43: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1936: vol 44: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1937: vol 45: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1938: vol 46: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1939: vol 47: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10/12, Oct/Dec;
- 1940: vol 48, no 1, Mar; no 2, Apr; no 3, May; no 4, mid-Jun;  
no 5, Jul; no 6, Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1941: vol 49, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1942: vol 50, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8[9], Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1943: vol 51, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1944: vol 52, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;

- no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1945: vol 53, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1946: vol 54, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1947: vol 55, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1948: vol 56, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1949: vol 57, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1950: vol 58, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1951: vol 59, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug/Sep;  
no 9, Oct; no 10, Nov; no 11/12, Dec;
- 1952: vol 60, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1953: vol 61, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;  
no 12, Dec;
- 1954: vol 62, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;  
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;

- no 12, Dec;
- 1955: vol 63, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1956: vol 64, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1957: vol 65, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1958: vol 66, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1959: vol 67, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1960: vol 68, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1961: vol 69, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1962: vol 70, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1963: vol 71, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1964: vol 72, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1965: vol 73, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1966: vol 74, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1967: vol 75, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;



- 1968: vol 76, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1969: vol 77, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1970: vol 78, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;  
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1971: vol 79, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;  
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1972: vol 80, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;  
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1973: vol 81, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/[8], Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1974: vol 82, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;  
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1975: vol 83, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;  
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1976: vol 84, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;  
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1977: vol 85, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;  
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1978: vol 86, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;  
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1979: vol 87, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;  
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1980: vol 88, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;  
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/[8], Jul/Aug;  
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1981: vol 89, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;

- no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;  
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1982: vol 90, Jan, Supplement (see Lists below); no 1, Feb;  
no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May; no 5, Jun;  
no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct; no 9, Nov;  
no 10, Dec;
- 1983: vol 91, Jan, Supplement (see Lists below); no 1, Feb;  
no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May; no 5, Jun;  
no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct; no 9, Nov;  
no 10, Dec;
- 1984: vol 92, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1985: vol 93, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1986: vol 94, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1987: vol 95, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1988: vol 96, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1989: vol 97, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1990: vol 98, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1991: vol 99, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1992: vol 100, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1993: vol 101, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;

1994: vol 102, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;

1995: vol 103, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;

1996: vol 104, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;

1997: vol 105, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;

1998: vol 106, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;

1999: vol 107, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;  
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;  
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;

2000: vol 108, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;  
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

2001: vol 109, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;  
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

2002: vol 110, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;  
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

2003: vol 111, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;  
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

2004: vol 112, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;  
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

2005: vol 113, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;  
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

2006: vol 114, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;  
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

2007: vol 115, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;  
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

2008: vol 116, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;  
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

2009: vol 117, no 1, Mar; no 2, May; no 3, Jul; no 4, Sep;  
no 5, Dec;

2010: vol 118, no 1, Mar; no 2, May; no 3, Jul; no 4, Sep;

2011: vol 119, no 1, Mar; no 2, May; no 3, Jul; no 4, Dec

2012: vol 120, no 1, Apr; no 2, Oct

**NEED TO ADD 2013, 2014**

-----  
***Monthly Lists of Naval & Military Medals***

\* 16 issues in photocopy, bound together in "Miscellan. Coin Catalogues":

1908: Jan

as ***Bi-Monthly Lists of Naval & Military Medals***

1908: Mar; May; Jul; Sep; Nov;

1909: Jan; Mar; May; Jul; Sep; Nov;

1910: Mar; May; Nov;

1911: Jan

-----  
Lists: {Small}

[1880s?]: Proof and Pattern <bv66>;

[19th cent.?]: "Rare Foreign Coins & Medals, Rare English Coins & Medals";

1892: Greek & Roman;

1970: Mar/Apr, New and Modern Issues;

1971: Bahamas Gold Coins 1971;

1978: no 1, Spink Modern Collections (Croydon, Surrey);

1992: Medal supplement

{Large}

undated: The Lucayan Beach Pirate Treasure;

1974: Sep, Conservation Coin Collection;

1975: 1 Dec (The Great War ... Medals);

1977: Feb (modern); Trade Discount (modern);

1981: Marriage of Prince Charles and Lady Diana;

1982: Jan, supplement to Numismatic Circular;

1983: Jan, supplement to Numismatic Circular;

1984: Jan; Oct., wholesale;  
1998: The Wealth of Empires (Islamic coins), 27 Apr

Lists (lit.): {Small} [but some will be {Large}]

1932: no 161;  
1966: Apr, About those coins;  
1967: About those coins;  
1968: About those coins;  
1969: About those coins;  
1970: About those coins;  
1971: About those coins;  
1972: About those coins;  
1976: About those coins;  
1977: About those coins;  
1978: About those coins;  
[1979 ?]: About those coins;  
[1979] : manuscript descriptions of antiquarian auction catalogues (x 2)  
1980: About those coins;  
1982:  
1985:  
1990/1:  
1993/4:  
1997/8:  
undated: Books on orders, etc.;  
Standard Works of Reference published by Spinks;  
2000: Oct (antiquarian); Oct (new);  
2003: Feb (rare and out of print); Aug (rare and out of print);  
Numismatic Books;  
2004: Apr;  
2005: Apr (orders, decorations);  
2007: Christmas;  
2008: Apr; Apr (orders)

{Large}

[1990]:  
1997: Numismatic books, 1997-1998;  
2003: Numismatic books, 2003-2004;  
2005: Le Rider library

2006: Spring  
[2011]: first title, Spink, Coins of England 46<sup>th</sup> ed.

***350 Years in 66 Items***

2016: partly numismatic

***Occasional Banknote Supplement***

1973: no 5, Nov

***Banknote Quarterly*** {Large}

1976: Spring;

1977: Summer

as ***Bank Note Circular*** {Large}                      have 1-16

1995: no 1, Oct;

1996: no 2, Jan; no 3, Apr; no 4, Sep;

1997: no 5, Jan; no 6, Apr; no 7, Sep; no 8, Dec

as ***Banknote Circular***

1998: no 9, Apr; no 10, Jul; no 11, Sep; no 12, Dec;

1999: no 13, Mar; no 14, Aug; no 15, Oct;

2000: no 16, Feb

\* ending with no 16, as of 1 Sept 2002

Brochure illustrating a selection of specimens from the Dauer collection  
of Australian banknotes

***Medal Quarterly*** {Large}                      have 1-16

1994: no 1, Apr

as ***Medal Circular***

1995: no 2, Dec;

1996: no 3, Apr; no 4, Sep; no 5, Dec;

1997: no 6, Mar; no 7, Oct; no 8, Dec;

1998: no 9, Apr; no 10, Sep; no 11, Dec;

1999: no 12, Jun; no 13, Aug; no 14, Dec;

2000: no 15, Jul; no 16, Dec

***Medal Supplement***

1982: Jan;  
1983: Jan;  
1986:  
1987:  
1988:  
[1990]: Orders, Decorations and Medals

***Modern Coin Quarterly*** {Large}

1975: Winter; Summer; Autumn;  
1976: Winter; Spring; Summer; Autumn;  
1977: Spring

***Modern Coins and Banknotes*** {Small}

1971: vol 1 no 3, May/Jun; no 4, Jul; no 6, Nov/Dec

***New and Modern Issues*** {Small}

1969: Mar/Apr; May-Jul; Nov/Dec;  
1970: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; Aug-Oct

Auctions: {Large}

-- see also AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES; MERKIN

\* the series which follows includes coin sales, as well as non-coin sales of medals, orders and banknotes. All were numbered in a single sequence during 1978-1985.

From 1986 non-coin sales were unnumbered.

have complete numbered series 1-98,  
plus some (all?) unnumbered sales of orders.

1978: no 1, 11 Oct; no 2, 29 Nov;  
1979: no 3, 21 Feb; no 4, 22 Feb; no 5, 17 May; no 6, 10 Oct;  
no 7, 5 Dec;  
1980: no 8, 27 Feb; no 9, 4 Jun; no 10, 25 Sep; no 11, 8 Oct;  
no 12, 19 Nov;  
1981: no 13, 18 Mar; no 14, 19 Mar; no 15, 15 May; no 16, 9 Jul;  
no 17, 16 Sep; no 18, 19 Nov (+43 CJ6205.W35 x3);

1982: no 19, 3 Mar; no 20, 31 Mar; no 21, 1 Apr; no 22, 15 Jun;  
no 23, 21 Sep; no 24, 13 Oct; no 25, 24 Nov;  
1983: no 26, 9 Feb; no 27, 16 Mar; no 28, 28 Apr; no 29, 2 Jun;  
no 30, 3 Jun; no 31, 12 Oct; no 32, 30 Nov; no 33, 8 Dec;  
1984: no 34, 14 Mar; no 35, 11 Apr; no 36, 30 May; no 37, 15 Jun;  
no 38, 10 Oct; no 39, 6 Dec; no 40, 6 Dec; no 41, 13 Dec;  
1985: no 42, 6 Mar; no 43, 18 Apr; no 44, 6 Jun;  
no 45, 13 Jun (+43 CJ2474.2.N8); no 46, 9 Oct;  
no 47, 10 Oct; no 48, 13 Nov (+43 CJ2474.2.N8);  
no 49, 12 Dec;

-- see also CITY COINS, Cape Town

1986: no 50, 6 Mar; no 51, 16 Apr; orders 5 Jun; no 52, 18 Jun;  
no 53, 19 Jun; no 54, 20 Jun; orders 26 Sep; no 55, 8 Oct;  
no 56, 19 Nov (+43 CJ2474.2.N8); orders 10 Dec;  
1987: no 57, 29 Apr; no 58, 30 Apr; orders 16 Jun;  
no 59, 17 Jun (+43 CJ2474.2.N8); no 60, 7 Oct;  
no 61, 22 Oct; no 62, 19 Nov; orders 10 Dec;  
1988: no 63, 28 Mar; no 64, 23 Jun; orders 6 Jul; 65, 5 Oct;  
no 66, 12 Oct; no 67, 16 Nov; orders 8 Dec;  
1989: no 68, 22 Mar; no 69, 20 Apr; no 70, 31 May; orders 22 Jun;  
orders 14 Sep; no 71, 11 Oct; no 72, 9 Nov; no 73, 9 Nov;  
no 74, 29 Nov; orders 30 Nov;  
1990: no 75, 29 Mar; orders 12 Apr; no 76, 24 May;  
no 77, 21 Jun (Elias) (+43CJ [PG]); no 78, 10 Oct;  
no 79, 15 Oct; no 80, 4 Oct; no 81, 19 Nov; orders 6 Dec;  
1991: no 82, 27 Mar; no 83, 16 Apr; orders 20 May; no 84, 21 May;  
no 85, 23 Jul; no 86, 3 Oct; no 87, 9 Oct; no 88, 14 Oct;  
no 89, 25 Nov;  
1992: no 90, 16 Mar; orders 27 Mar; no 91, 1 May; no 92, 9 Jun;  
orders 15 Sep; no 93, 8 Oct; no 94, 14 Oct; no 95, 25 Nov;  
1993: no 96, 31 Mar; orders 28 Apr;  
no 97, 13 May; no 98, 16 Jun

as SPINK in association with CHRISTIES

\* with this association the catalogue numbering becomes chaotic:

(1) Spink had intended to continue its coin series beyond



number 98; Christies imposed a new computer-based number of 10xx, producing for the numismatic auctions first

[a] 1099 and 1100; then

[b] reverting overtly to 101, etc. -- see (3) below.

After 103 the London coin auctions (as against banknotes, orders, etc.[but see 2b]) continued to bear an overt 3-digit number, 1xx, on the spine. This did not apply to the non-London coin sales.

(2) Non-coin numismatic catalogues (banknotes, orders)

[a] were first given a pure Christies number (5074, 23 Sep 1993); then

[b] varied between the 1xx and the computer 11xx sequences; and finally

[c] were restricted to the computer 11xx series, not stated on the cover, irregularly on the spine, usually on the title page.

(3) However, all catalogues were controlled internally to Spink by the single computer sequence 11xx -- invisible in those coin catalogues which overtly fell only into the 1xx sequence, which accounts for the apparent gaps in the 11xx sequence.

(4) Some catalogues bore the computer sequence number on (and only on) the Prices Realized lists, e.g. --

no 129, so numbered on cover, spine, title page ('Code

Name "KARON" 129') and order form; but numbered 1195 on the Prices Realized list.

-- so that in these cases the computer sequence number cannot be retrieved from the catalogue proper. Subsequently both numbers were printed overtly, e.g. no 139 which reads thus on the cover, but as no 1236 on spine and title page.

(5) Beginning in 1994 catalogues generated in the London office for Glasgow, Singapore-and-Hong Kong, and Australia, bear the four-digit computer numbers, in single sequence with the London four-digit computer number (112 on cover of 28 Nov 1995 [Hong Kong] is a printer's error for 1128).

(6) Beginning in 1997 all Spink auction catalogues, of whatever department (numismatic, oriental, philatelic), are numbered in a single computer sequence. The numbers are requested by the individual departments during preparation of the catalogues, and are sequenced in the order of the request, not according to either the department or the date of sale, which accounts for the great sequential irregularities below. For example,

no 132 [1199] 25 May 1999  
no 133 [1233] 25 May 1999  
no 134 [1203] 13 Jul 1999

(7) A single catalogue can be labelled with more than one computer number, e.g. no 1138/1139, 3 Oct 1996. Joint stamp/coin auctions were given two, or even three computer numbers, e.g. no 1179/1189, 20 Jun 1998 [Singapore]; no 1210/1225/1228, 27 Mar 1999 [Australia].

Conversely, a single computer number can include more than one catalogue, e.g. no 1196 with three catalogues.

NB: Because the auction schedule is continuously in revision, the pre-publication announcements in Spink's Numismatic Circular of future auction contents, dates and catalogue numbers do not necessarily correspond with those of the final auction. So these preliminary announcements should not be used as a guide to the identification and seriation of the catalogues.

For example, Numismatic Circular for Feb, Apr and Jun 2001 announced a medal sale for 22 Nov 2001 (no 1287); in Aug it was announced as 10 Dec 2001 (nos 1287/1291); in Oct as 10 Dec 2001 (no 1291) -- which were the final date and numeration.

NB: The catalogue number(s) can appear on any or all of cover, spine, title page, order slip, and prices realized.

The full sequence of numismatic catalogues is given below BY DATE. Sales held in Edinburgh, Glasgow, Singapore, Hong Kong, and Australia are listed under those Spinks headings as well.

In the three-digit series, 101- , running from 1993 to 2008, we have: 101-141, 143 (x 2), 145, 147, 149-181, 183-196

complete 1993-1996

1993: no 1099 banknotes, 7 Oct (with CHRISTIE'S;

no 5074 orders, 23 Sep;

no 1100, 12 Oct (within, no 0100)(with CHRISTIE'S;

no 101 (on spine, no 1101), 24 Nov

1994: no 102 [1102], 2 Mar; no 103 [1103] orders, 29 Mar;

no 103 [1104] banknotes, 13 Apr;

no 1105, 25 Jun [Singapore];

no 1106 banknotes, 25 Jun [Singapore];

no 104 [1107], 6 Jul; no 1108 orders, 12 Jul;

no 105 [1109], 6 Oct; no 106 [1110], 11 Oct;

no 1111 orders, 8 Nov (no "111" on spine in error);

no 107 [1112], 22 Nov; no 1113, 29 Nov [Hong Kong]

1995: no 108 [1114], 7 Mar; no 1115 orders, 28 Mar;

no 1116 banknotes, 5 Apr; no 1117 banknotes, 5 Apr;

no 1118, 23 May [Australia];

no 1119/1120, 24 Jun [Singapore];

no 109 [1121], 4 Jul; no 1122 orders, 18 Jul;

no 110 [1123], 4 Oct; no 1124 banknotes, 6 Oct;

no 1125 banknotes, 6 Oct; no 1126 orders, 7 Nov;

no 111 [1127], 21 Nov;

no 1128, 28 Nov [Hong Kong] (no "112" on spine in error)

1996: no 112 [1129], 5 Mar;                      no 113 [1130], 5 Mar;  
       no 1131 orders, 12 Mar;                    no 1132 banknotes, 24 Apr;  
       no 1133 medals, 21 May;                no 1134/5, 22 Jun [Singapore];  
       no 114 [1136], 9 Jul;                    no 1137 medals, 16 Jul;  
       no 1138 banknotes, 3 Oct [\*];  
       no 1138/9, 3 Oct [\*];                    no 115 [1139], 9 Oct [\*];  
 [\*] two collections, numbered 1138 and 1139, were sold in  
       three sales  
       no [116] 1140, 10 Oct (a coin auction, wrongly numbered);  
       no 5638, 30 Oct (Mauerbach sale, Vienna) (with CHRISTIES);  
       no 1141 orders, 6 Nov;                    no 117 [1142], 19 Nov;  
       no 118 [1143], 20 Nov;                no 1144, 25 Nov [Hong Kong]

1997:

(8) From 1997 to the end of 2002 philatelic sales were incorporated with the numismatic in a single seriation. The numismatic seriation of that period listed below appears to be incomplete, in lacking reference to catalogues 1154, 1242, 1244, 1253; but these numbers seem not to have been assigned.

[ no 1159 reserved for philatelic sales

no 119 [1145], 4 Mar;                      no 1146 orders, 18 Mar;  
 no 1147 banknotes, 16 Apr;                no 1148, 21 Jun [Singapore];  
 no 120 [1149], 9 Jul;                      no 1150 orders, 17 Jul;  
 no 1151 banknotes, 2 Oct;                no 121 [1152], 7 Oct;  
 no 122 [1153], 9 Oct;                      no 123 [1155], 18 Nov;  
 no 124 [1156], 18 Nov;                    no 1157, 25 Nov [Hong Kong];  
 no 1158 orders, 17 Dec;  
 no 1160 regimental histories etc, 18 Dec

1998: [ nos 1161-1185 reserved for philatelic sales

no 125 [1186], 3 Mar;  
 no 1179/1189, 20 June [Singapore];



no 141 [1237], 22 Mar;  
no 1238, 13 Apr (Dreesman pt 1); no 1246 orders, 27 Apr;  
no 1247 banknotes, 3 May; no 143 [1248], 25 May;  
no 1252 24 Jun [Singapore]; no 145 [1255], 12 Jul;  
no 1239, 13 Jul (Dreesman pt 2); no 1257 orders, 27 Jul;  
no 143 (sic: presumably 142, 144 or 146) [1245], 28 Sep;  
no 147 [1258], 4 Oct; no 1259 banknotes, 6 Oct;  
no 149 [1261], 15 Nov;  
no 1262 banknotes, 25 Nov [Hong Kong];  
no 1264 orders, 30 Nov  
\* **lacking** 142, 144 or 146, 148 (if issued)  
1241, 22 Mar; 23 Nov (Gadeside)

2001: [ nos 1269, 1270, 1272, 1274-1276, 1280, 1282, 1285,  
1288-1289, 1292-1295, 1299-1300 reserved for  
philatelic sales. No. 1287 was not used

no 150 [1296], 14 Mar; no 151 [1268], 15 Mar;  
no 152 [1297], 11 Apr; no 1273 banknotes, 3 May;  
no 1271 orders, 11 May; no 1277/1278, Jun [Singapore];  
no 153 [1298], 11 Jul; no 154 [1279], 12 Jul;  
no 1281 orders, 25 Sep; no 155 [1283], 3 Oct;  
no 1284 banknotes, 5 Oct; no 156 [1286], 15 Nov;  
no 157 [1301], 15 Nov; no 1290, 23 Nov [Hong Kong];  
no 1291, 10 Dec  
\* **lacking** 1287 orders, 22 Nov

2002: [ nos 1303-1304, 1307-1308, 1310, 1312, 1316-1317,  
1319, 1321-1322 reserved for philatelic sales.  
No. 1320 was not used.

no 158 [1302], 27 Mar; no 1305 banknotes, 25 Apr;  
no 1306 orders, 9 May; no 1308/9, 22 Jun [Singapore];  
no 159 [1311], 11 Jul;  
no 1314 banknotes, 4 Oct; no 160 [1315], 9 Oct;  
no 161 [1318], 14 Nov; no 1323, 23 Nov [Hong Kong];  
no 1313 orders, 5 Dec

\* **lacking** 1320, orders

2003:

(9) In 2003 the seriation was changed again. The four-digit catalogue number begins now with the last number of the year: 3xxx for sales held in 2003, 4xxx in 2004, and so on. Numismatic and philatelic sales are still numbered in a single sequence.

[ nos 3001-3002, 3004, 3007, 3010, 3012, 3015, 3020, 3022, 3025-3029, 3031-3032, 3034 reserved for philatelic sales. Nos. 3030 and 3033 appear not to have been used.

no 3021, 24 Jan;                      no 162 [3003], 27 Mar;  
no 3006 banknotes, 9 Apr;      no 3008 orders, 1 May;  
no 163 [3024], 15 May;  
no 3005 banknotes, 21 May [Edinburgh];  
no 164 [3011], 23 Jul;              no 3023 banknotes, 2 Oct;  
no 3013 banknotes, 3 Oct;      no 165 [3014], 8 Oct;  
no 3016 orders, 5 Nov;          no 166 [3017], 12 Nov;  
no 3018/3019 banknotes, 22 Nov [Hong Kong];  
\* **lacking** 3009 banknotes, [Singapore];

2004: [ nos 4001, 4003, 4006-4007, 4009-4010, 4012, 4016, 4019, 4021, 4024-4025, 4027-4030 reserved for philatelic sales

no 167 (4002), 31 Mar;              no 168 (4026), 15 Apr;  
no 4005 banknotes, 27 Apr;      no 4004 orders, 30 Apr;  
no 169 [4013], 15 Jul;              no 4014 orders, 22 Jul;  
no 4017/4031 banknotes, 30 Sep;  
no 170 [4018], 6 Oct;  
no 4021/4022, 20 Nov [Hong Kong];  
no 171 [4023], 25 Nov;              no 4020, 30 Nov;  
\* **lacking** 4008, 27 May;  
4011 banknotes, [Singapore];  
4015, 16 Sep;

2005: [ nos 5001-5002, 5006-5008, 5011, 5013, 5016, 5018,  
5021, 5023, 5025-5026, 5029-5031 reserved for  
philatelic sales

no 172 [5003], 31 Mar;  
no 5004/5022 banknotes, 12 Apr;  
no 5005 orders, 28 Apr;  
no 5008/5009 banknotes, 2 July [Singapore];  
no 173 [5028], 5 May;  
no 174 [5010], 30 Jun;  
no 5012 orders, 21 Jul;  
no 5027, 12 Sep [Edinburgh];  
no 175 [5014], 28 Sep;  
no 5015 banknotes, 30 Sep;  
no 5024 banknotes, 30 Sep;  
no 5032 banknotes, 19 Nov [Hong Kong];  
no 5017/5018 banknotes, 20 Nov [Hong Kong];  
no 5019 orders, 24 Nov;  
no 176 [5020], 30 Nov;  
no 177 [5033], 1 Dec  
\* **lacking** 5009 banknotes, 3 July  
5034... (if issued)

2006: [ nos 6001-6002, 6004, 6010-6012, 6014, 6016,  
6020-6023, 6027, 6031 reserved for philatelic  
sales

no 178 [6028], 22 Feb;      no 179 [6029], 29 Mar;  
no 181 [6003], 30 Mar;      no 180 [6030], 30 Mar;  
no 6007 orders, 20 Apr;      no 6006 banknotes, 27 Apr;  
no 6013, 29 Jun;  
no 6014/6015, 1 Jul [Singapore];  
no 6017 orders, 20 Jul;      no 183 [6018], 26 Sep;  
no 6019 banknotes, 29 Sep;      no 184 [6009], 18 Oct;  
no 6025 orders, 23 Nov;      no 185 [6032], 29 Nov;  
no 186 [6026], 30 Nov



2007:

(10) Beginning in 2007 New York sales were added to the London seriation.

[ nos 7004, 7007, 7014-7016, 7020-7021, 7032-7033, 7038-7039 reserved for philatelic sales

no 7002, 20 Jan [Hong Kong];  
no 187 [7006], 24 Jan;                      no 188 [7010], 29 Mar;  
no 7012 orders, 19 Apr;                      no 7040 banknotes, 14 Jun;  
no 189 [7018], 27 Jun;                      no 7011, 11 Jul [New York];  
no 7022, 19 Jul;  
no 7041 banknotes, 17 Sep [Edinburgh];  
no 190 [7023], 27 Sep;                      no 7024 banknotes, 8 Oct;  
no 7042 banknotes, 12 Oct;                      no 7029, 22 Nov;  
no 191 [7030], 28 Nov

2008: [ nos 8002-8003, 8005, 8007, 8009, 8011, 8013, 8015 reserved for philatelic sales

no 8001/8002, 19 January [Hong Kong];  
no 193 [8004] medals/plaquettes, 24 Jan;  
no 192 [8017], 24 Jan;                      no 194 [8006], 26 Mar;  
no 8026 bonds, 3 Apr;                      no 8010 orders, 24 Apr;  
no 8008 banknotes, 19 Jun;                      no 195 [8012], 26 Jun;  
no 8014 banknotes, 5 Jul [Singapore];                      no 8039 banknotes, 17 Jul;  
no 8016 orders, 24 Jul;                      no 8027 banknotes, 18 Sep;  
no 8027 bonds, 18 Sep;                      no 196 [8019], 24 Sep;  
no 8018, 1 Oct;                      no 8023 orders, 20 Nov;  
no 197 [8024], 27 Nov

2009: [ nos 9001, 9003, 9006-9007, 9011-9013, 9015-9016, 9018, 9020-9021 reserved for philatelic sales

no 9002, 17 Jan [Hong Kong];                      no 9005 bonds, 27 Jan;  
no 198 [9008], 19 Mar  
no 9010 banknotes, 26 Mar;                      no 9024 orders, 23 Apr;

no 9004 orders, 24 Apr;                      no 199 [9017], 25 Jun;  
no 9018/9019, 4 Jul [Singapore];  
no 9022 orders, 23 Jul;                      no 9025, 29 Sep;  
no 9025A, 29 Sep;                            no 200 [9026], 1 Oct;  
no 9033 orders, 19 Nov                      no 201 [9031], 26 Nov;  
no 9038, 10 Dec

2010: [ nos 1001-1002, 1013-1014, 1016, 1018, 1020 reserved  
for philatelic sales

no 202 [1009], 25 Mar;                      no 203 [1010], 24 Jun;  
no 1023 banknotes, 14 Apr;                no 1005 orders, 22 Apr;  
no 1024 banknotes, 14 Jun [Edinburgh] ;  
no 1006 orders, 22 Jul;                      no 1025 orders, 22 Jul (Turl);  
no 1022 banknotes, 29 Sep/4 Oct;        no 204 [1011], 30 Sep;  
no 1031 banknotes, 3 Oct;                no 204 (sic) [1019], 21 Oct;  
no 1008 orders, 25 Nov;                    no 1007 bonds, 26 Nov;  
no 206 [1012], 1 Dec

2011:

(11) Beginning in 2011 seriation was changed again, to five  
digits, following the number of the year

[ nos 11013, 11016, 11018, 11025-11031, 11033-11035,  
11037 reserved for philatelic sales

no 207 = 11008, 23 Mar;                    no 11015 banknotes, 12 Apr;  
no 11014 banknotes, 13 Apr;              no 11004 banknotes, 13-14 Apr;  
no 11007 orders, 21 Apr;  
no 11006 bonds, 20 May;                    no 11009, 22 Jun;  
unnumbered orders, 21 Jul;  
[no 208=?] no 11019 banknotes, 27 Sep;  
no 11040 banknotes, 3 Oct;                no 210 = 11023, 6 Oct;  
no 209 = 11039, 6 Oct;                    no 11011, 24 Nov;  
no 11020 banknotes, 7 Dec;                no 211 = 11024, 13 Dec

2012: [ nos 12017-12021, 12039, 12042-12043, 12046, 12048 reserved  
for philatelic sales

no 212 = 12009, 28 Mar;	no 12002 orders, 19 Apr;
no 12022 banknotes, 24 Apr;	no 12022 banknotes, 25 Apr;
no 12010 bonds, 18 May;	
no 12003 orders, 19 Jul;	no 12044 orders, 6 Sep;
no 214 = 12026, 26 Sep;	no 12037 banknotes, 26 Sep;
no 12023 banknotes, 2 Oct;	no 12047 banknotes, 4 Oct;
no 12035 banknotes, 9 Oct;	no 12034 banknotes, 10 Oct;
no 12004 [ <i>sic!</i> ] orders, 22 Nov;	no 215 = 12027, 4 Dec

2013: [ nos 13008-13009 reserved for philatelic sales

no 216 = 13012, 26 Mar;	
no 13004 banknotes, 10 Apr;	no 13001 orders, 25 Apr;
no 13032 banknotes, 18 Apr;	
May: flyer: Dauer coll. of Australian banknotes;	
no 13016 bonds (lot 361), 7 Jun;	
no 217 = no 13013, 26 Jun;	no 13002 orders, 25 Jul;
Aug: flyer: Nicholas Rhodes, two sales (Hong Kong and London);	
no 218 = 13019, 24 Sep (Rhodes 1);	
no 219 = 13014, 24 Sep;	no 220 = 13039, 1 Oct;
no 13018 banknotes, 2 Oct;	
no 13037 banknotes, 4 Oct (pt 1);	
no 13037 banknotes, 4 Oct (pt 2);	
no 13047 banknotes, 4 Oct;	no 13003 orders, 21 Nov;
no 221 = 13015, 2 Dec;	no 13034 banknotes, 5 Dec

2014: [ nos 14018-14024 reserved for philatelic sales

no 222 = 14012, 26 Mar;	no 223 = 14004, 26 Mar;
no 14001 orders, 24 Apr;	no 224 = 14005, 25 Jun;
no 14002 orders, 24 Jul;	no 225 = 14006, 22 Sep;
no 14003 orders, 20 Nov;	no 226 = 14038, 2 Dec;
no 227 = 14007, 17 Dec	

2015: [ nos 15010-15013, 15016-15017, 15020-15027 reserved for philatelic sales

no 228 = 15004, 25 Mar;	no 15001 orders, 23 Apr;
no 229 = 15031, 14 May;	no 15018 bonds, 29 May;
no 15028 banknotes, 8 Jul;	no 230, 15 Jul;
no 15002 orders, 23 Jul;	no 231, 22 Sep;
no 15003 orders, 19 Nov;	no 232 (Celtic) = 15049, 2 Dec;
no 233 = 15007, 2 Dec;	

2016: [nos 16023-16024, 16027-16030, 16038, 16042-16044 reserved for philatelic and ephemera sales

no 234, 22 Mar (Stewartby 1);	no 235, 22 Mar (Broughton);
no 236, 22 Mar;	no 16037 banknotes, 12 Apr;
no 16001 orders, 21 Apr;	no 237, 28 Jun (Stewartby 2);
no 238, 27 Jun;	no 16002 orders, 21 Jul;
no 239 = 16021, 26 Sep (Stewartby 3);	no 240 = 16006, 26 Sep;
no 241 = 16041, 27 Sep (Rhodes 2);	no 16003 orders, 24 Nov;
no 242, 29 Nov (Stewartby 4);	

2017: [nos 17014-17015, 17020-17023, 17033, 17036 reserved for philatelic, autograph and wine sales

no 243 = 17011, 28 Mar (Stewartby 5);	no 244 = 17004, 29 Mar;
no 17001 orders, 12 Apr;	no 245 = 1713, 27 Apr;
no 246 = 17029, 28 Apr;	no 247 = 17005, 5 Jul;
no 17002 orders, 26 Jul;	no 248 = 17006, 25 Sep;
no 17047, 1 Nov (Christopher Lee);	no 17003 orders, 4 Dec;
no 249 = 17007, 6 Dec;	no 17049, 7 Dec;

2018:

no 251 = 18004, 27 Mar; no 252 = 18011, 27 Mar (Williams I);  
no 18001, 25 Apr; no 253 = 18012, 3 Jul (Williams II); no 254 =  
18005, 3 Jul; no 18002 orders, 24 Jul; no 255 = 18006, 25 Sep;  
256 = no 18048, 26 Sep (Williams III); no 257 = 18025, 30 Oct  
(Pywell-Phillips);

-----  
SPINK, Lugano, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}

2013: 19 Oct;

2014: 7 Jun  
-----

SPINK & SON, Melbourne, Australia

Auctions: {Large}

1975: 30 Oct (with STERN)

-- thereafter numbered:            have numbered 1-44 complete

1977: no [1], 27 Oct;

1978: no [2a], 2 Nov (China) (with BALDWIN);

no [2b], 2 Nov (Australia);

1979: no [3], 22 Nov;

1980: no [4], 20 Nov;

1981: no [5], 5 Mar; no [6], 19 Nov;

1982: no [7], 11 Mar; no [8], 24 Nov;

1983: no [9], 10 Mar; no 10, 14 Jul; no 11, 16 Nov;

1984: no 12, 4 Apr; no 13, 19 Jul; no 14, 21 Nov;

1985: no 15, 27 Mar; no 16, 17 Jul; no 17, 26 Nov;

1986: no 18, 16 Apr; no 19, 16 Jul; no 20, 19 Nov;

1987: no 21, 31 Mar; no 22, 15 Jul; no 23, 17 Nov;

1988: no 24-I, 16 Mar; no 24-II, 16 Mar; no 25, 13 Jul;

no 26, 7 Nov;

1989: no 27, 2 Mar; no 28, 1 Jun; no 29, 16 Aug; no 30, 16 Nov;

1990: no 31, 1 Mar; no 32, 31 May; no 33, 15 Aug; no 34, 14 Nov;

as SPINK NOBLE NUMISMATICS, Sidney, Melbourne

1991: no 35A, 20 Mar; no 35B, 20 Mar; no 36, 10 Jul;

no 37, 13 Nov;

1992: no 38, 18 Mar; no 39, 8 Jul; no 40, 18 Nov;

1993: no 41, 17 Mar; no 42, 14 Jul; no 43, 17 Nov;

1994: no 44, 23 Mar

-- continued as NOBLE NUMISMATICS no 45

as SPINK

\* on the numbering system of these catalogues, see the note  
to Spink & Son, London, above, at 1993.

1995: no 1118, 23 May;

1999: no 1210/1225/1228, 27 Mar

---

SPINK & SON, New York, NY

Lists: {Large}

as SPINK AMERICA

1996: no 1; no 2

Auctions: {Large} have 1-7

1982: no 1, 14 Sep; no 2, 12 Dec (with KOLBE; boxed there);

1983: no 3, 24 Mar; no 4, 10 Nov;

no 5, 11 Dec (with KOLBE; boxed there);

1984: no 6, 2 Dec (with KOLBE; boxed there);

1985: no 7, 1 Dec (with KOLBE; boxed there);

as SPINK AMERICA

1995: no 8186, 3 May + no 8188, 20 May (2 sales issued in 1);

no 8190, 22 May; no 8230, 12 Sep;

no 8234, 4 Dec (Gerber US);

no 8318, 5 Dec (Gerber Mexico I); no 8232, 7 Dec;

1996: no 8350, 3 Jun (Gerber Mexico II); no 8352, 3 Jun;

no 8450/2, 8 Oct (with CHRISTIES New York);

no 8520, 25 Nov; no 8454, 3 Dec;

1997: no 8588, 3 Mar (Norweb); no 8686, 3 Jun; no 8786, 2 Dec;

1998: no 8898, 24 Jun;

26 Jun, Buy or Bid Sale, insert in The Celator 12.6 (Jun, 1998);

no 8958, 21 Oct; no 9070, 1 Dec;

1999: no 9112, 17 May; no 9116, 18 Nov; no 9118, 6 Dec;

2000: no 9544, 11 Dec;

2001: no 9742, 11 Oct; no 9800, 10 Dec

following the London seriation:

2007: no 7011, 11 Jul

2013: 9 Oct;`

2014: 14 Jan; 16 Jan (stocks); no 320-I, 17 Jun; no 320-II, 18 Jun;

2016: 27 Jan; 21 Jun; 22 Jun; 19 Oct;

2017: 13 Jan; 15 Jan (Islamic); 15 Jan (world); 17 Jan;

4 Apr; 19 Jun; 21 Jun (banknotes)

-----  
SPINK SMYTHE, New York -- see under SMYTHE

-----  
SPINK-TAISEI, Singapore

\* Spink-Taisei auctions held in Singapore, Hong Kong [HK], and  
Tokyo [T], 1986-1993, were numbered as a single series

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-15

1986: no 1, 4 Apr;

1987: no 2, 19 Feb;

1988: no 3, 11 Feb; no 4, 11 Feb; no 5, 3 Jul [T];\*

\* with Victoria Gothic crown in gold, and patterns

1989: no 6, 23 Feb; no 7, 2 Jul [T];

1990: no 8, 22 Feb;

1991: no 9, 20 Feb; no 10, 20 Feb; no 11, 5 Sep [HK];

1992: no 12, 20 Feb; no 13, 3 Sep [HK];

1993: no 14, 18 Feb; no 15, 2 Sep [HK] (with GILLIO);

-- series continued under TAISEI no 16

as SPINK, Singapore; Hong Kong [HT]

\* on the numbering system of these catalogues, see the notes  
to Spink & Son, London, above, before 1993.

1994: no 1105, 25 Jun;

no 1106, banknotes 25 Jun;

no 1113, 29 Nov [HK];

1995: no 1119/1120, 24 Jun;

no [1128] (no 112 on spine, in error), 28 Nov [HK];

1996: no 1134/1135, 22 Jun; no 1144, 25 Nov [HK];

1997: no 1148, 21 Jun; no 1157, 25 Nov [HK];  
1998: no 1179/1189, 20 Jun; no 1184/1198, 22 Nov [HK];  
1999: no 1214/1226, 20 Jun;  
no 1220/1227, 20 Nov [HK] + insert: Additional lots;  
2000: no 1251/1252, 24 Jun;  
no 1262/1263, 25 Nov [HK];  
2001: no 1277/1278, 23 Jun;  
no 1290, 23 Nov [HK];  
2002: no 1308/9, 22 Jun; no 1323, 23 Nov [HK];  
2003: no 3018/3019, 22 Nov [HK];  
2004: no 4021/4022, 20 Nov [HK];  
2005: no 5008/5009 banknotes, 2 July [Singapore];  
no 5032, 19 Nov [HK]; no 5017/5018, 20 Nov [HK];  
2006: no 6014/6015, 1 Jul;  
2007: no 7002, 20 Jan [HK];  
2008: no 8014, 5 Jul; no 8001/8002, 19 Jan [HK];  
2009: no 9002, 17 Jan; no 9018/9019, 4 Jul;  
2010: no 1003, 23 Jan

as TAISEI-SPINK, Tokyo International Numismatics Auction [T]

2017: unnumbered, 26 Nov  
2018: unnumbered, 29 Apr

-----

SPINK, Vienna -- see SPINK, London, 1996

-----

SPINK & SON, Zürich, Switzerland

Lists: {Small} complete 1-7  
1979: no 1, Jan; no 2, Jul;  
1980: no 3, Jan; no 4, Oct;  
1981: no 5, Sep;  
1982: no 6, Sep;  
1983: no 7, Jan;

Deutsches Reichsgold: have 1-3



1989: no [1], Jan; no 2, Jun;  
1990: no 3

*Neuer Zürcher Münzbote*, {Small} complete 1-22  
1983: no 1, Mar; no 2, May; no 3, Jul; no 4, Sep;  
no 5, Nov;  
1984: no 6, Mar; no 7, Jun; no 8, Sep; no 9, Dec;  
1985: no 10, Mar; no 11, Jun; no 12, Sep; no 13, Dec;  
1986: no 14, Mar; no 15, Aug;  
1987: no 16, Jan; no 17, May; no 18, Sep;  
1988: no 19, Mar; no 20, Oct; no 21, Dec;  
1989: no 22, Jun

as SPINK TAISEI NUMISMATICS LTD complete 23-28  
1990: no 23, Apr; no 24, Oct;  
1992: no 25, Sep;  
1993: no 26, Apr; no 27, Oct;  
1994: no 28, Apr

Auctions: {Large} complete numbered 1-52  
1979: no 1, 6 Jun; no 2, 28 Nov (+43 CJ6237.E6);  
1980: no 3, 18 Jun; no 4, 27 Oct;  
1981: no 5, 20 May; no 6, 14 Oct;  
1982: no 7, 8 Jun; no 8, 4 Nov;  
1983: no 9, 21 Apr; 19 Apr (with BULLOWA); no 10, 22 Jun;  
no 11, 27 Oct;  
1984: no 12, 9 May; no 13, 9 May; no 14, 7 Nov; no 15, 8 Nov;  
1985: no 16, 16 Apr; no 17, 16 Oct;  
1986: no 18, 18 Feb; no 19, 15 Apr; no 20, 6 Oct;  
no 21, 15 Oct (with FRANCESCHI);  
1987: no 22, 17 Mar; no 23, 17 Jun; no 24, 15 Oct;  
1988: no 25, 1 Feb; no 26, 25 Apr; no 27, 1 Jun; no 28, 24 Oct;  
no 29, 24 Oct;  
1989: no 30, 13 Apr; no 31, 20 Jun; no 32, 23 Oct

as SPINK TAISEI NUMISMATICS LTD, Zürich  
1990: no 33, 2 Apr; no 34, 19 Jun; no 35, 22 Oct;  
1991: no 36, 16 Apr; no 37, 16 Sep; no 38, 23 Oct; no 39, 23 Oct;  
1992: no 40, 29 Apr; no 41, 30 Apr; no 42, 21 Oct; no 43, 21 Oct;

no 44, 22 Oct;  
1993: no 45, 1 Apr; no 46, 2 Apr; no 47, 9 Jun [+PG];  
no 48, 27 Oct; no 49, 27 Oct;  
1994: no 50, 12 Apr;  
no 51, 1 Jun (with NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);  
no 52-I, 26 Oct (with NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);  
no 52-II, 26 Oct (with NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA)  
{ {have reference to 16 Nov with NUMISMATICA ARS  
CLASSICA} }

-----  
SPOHR, H., Frankfurt/Main, Germany

Lists: {Large general}  
1973: no 7;  
1975: no 2; no 3;  
1976: no 1; no 2;  
1985: no 29;  
1988: no 40;  
[1998]: lot 1 Anhalt-Bernburg

-----  
SPREITZER, H. -- see MÜNZKONTOR FRANKFURT

-----  
SPRING, J., London

Lists (lit.): {Large general}  
1992: Autumn;  
1994: Jan;  
1997: Spring

-----  
SQUIRREL PUBLISHING LTD -- see -- COLLECTORS GALLERY

-----  
SRPSKO NUMISMATICKO DRUSTVO, Belgrad

Auction: {Large general}  
2003: no 7, 18 May

-----  
ST. JAMES'S AUCTIONS, London

have 1-41

Auctions: {Large general}  
2004: no 1, 13 Oct;  
2005: no 2, 11 May; no 3, 3 Oct;  
2006: no 4, 8 May; no 5, 27 Sep;  
2007: no 6, 8 Jun;  
2008: no 7, 8 Feb; no 8, 18 Jun; no 9, 18 Jun;  
no 10, 6 Nov;  
no 10, 6 Nov (Russian gold)(with BALDWINS);  
2009: no 11, 8 May; no 12, 5 Nov;  
(+ no 12 reprint of lots 926-1422, Poll coll., with additional  
notes and prices realised);  
2010: no 13, 6 May; no 14, 30 Sep; no 15, 30 Sep;  
no 16, 7 Dec;  
2011: no 17, 24 May; no 18, 27 Sep; no 19, 3 Oct;  
no 20, 18 Nov;  
2012: no 21, 19 Apr; no 22, 1 Oct;  
2013: no 23, 4 Feb; no 24, 23 Sep;  
2014: no 25, 5 Mar; no 26, 5 Mar; no 27, 6 Mar; no 28, 24 Jun;  
no 29, 1 Aug (Lissner, with CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC  
GROUP, + flier);  
no 30, 29 Sep; no 31, 16 Dec;  
2015: no 32, 19 May; no 33, 20 May; no 34, 21 Sep;  
2016: no 35, 9 Feb; no 36, 19 Apr; no 37, 27 Jun;  
no 38, 29 Sep; no 39, 30 Sep; no 40, 5 Oct;  
no 41, 30 Nov;

-----  
ST. LOUIS STAMP & COIN CO. (B. G. Johnson), St. Louis, MO

Lists: {Small general}  
n.d.: no 24; no 25; no27.1; no 27.2; no 29; no 31.2; no 32; no 33;  
no 34

-----  
STAACK, M., Berlin

Lists: {Small general}  
1977: no 1;  
1979: no 4;  
1984: no 5

-----  
STAATLICHER KUNSTHANDEL DER DDR, Berlin and Leipzig,  
Germany

Auctions:                    have 1-2, 4, 16, 18, 20-26, 28-29, 31-36

\* (1) auctions conducted in Berlin (B) and Leipzig (L),  
numbered in a single series:

    {Large general};  
1974: no 1, 2 Nov (B);  
1975: no 2, 3 May (B); no 4, 21 Nov (B);  
1976: no 16, 4 Apr (L); no 18, 25 Sep (L); no 20, 12 Dec (L);

    {Small}  
1977: no 21, 6 Mar (L); no 22, 6 May (B);  
      no 23, 5 Jun (L); no 24, 30 Sep (B);  
      no 25, 22 Oct (L); no 26, 9 Dec (B);  
1978: no 27, 26 Feb (prices realized only) (L);  
      no 28, 21 Apr (B); no 29, 22 Sep (B);  
      no 30, 15 Oct (prices realized only) (L);  
      no 31, 1 Dec (B);  
1979: no 32, 30 Mar (L); no 33, 2 Mar (B);  
      no 34, 18 May (B); no 35, 4 Nov (L);  
1980: no 36, 16 Mar (L)

\* (2) for auctions subsequently conducted in Berlin, Dresden and Leipzig, and numbered in individual series, see respectively BERLINER MÜNZAUKTION no 36; DRESDENER MÜNZAUKTION; LEIPZIGER MÜNZAUKTION no 37

---

STAATLICHE MÜNZE MÜNCHEN, Munich, Germany

List: {Small general}  
undated: Gold-Medaillen 1957-1961 (**missing** 1 May 2008)

---

STACEY'S, Rochford

Auction: {Small general}  
2009: 17 Mar

---

STACK'S, New York, NY  
-- see also AUCTION 1979, etc.; COIN GALLERIES

Lists: {Large}  
1939:  
1940:  
1941: no 11, Jul/Aug;  
1942: no 14, Jan;       no 24  
1943: no 30, May;  
1944: no 33, Jan;       no 34, Fall/Winter;  
1945/46: no 35;  
undated: Commemorative half dollars;   Treasure of 1715;  
1947: no 37, Jan;       no 38, Summer;  
1948: no 40, Spring;   no 41, Summer;   no 42, Sep;   no 43, Fall;  
1950: no 47;           no 48, Spring;   no 49;  
1952: no 51;  
undated: no 54;   United States Coins (with list 54);   no 56;  
1955: no 57;  
1956: no 58;

1957: no 61;  
1958: no 62;  
1959: no 63;  
1960: no 64; no 65, Spring-Summer;  
1961: no 66; no 66-A;  
1962: no 68;  
1963: no 69; no 70;  
1964: no 71, Fall;  
1965: no 72;  
1966: Gold, Spring;  
1967: no 73;  
1968: no 74, Summer;  
1969: no 75;  
1970: no 76; 76 Supplement;  
1977:  
1980: The Yale University Brasher Doubloon;

undated: Excessively Rare 1855 Kellogg & Co Fifty Dollar;  
Roman Imperial (with COIN GALLERIES);

1986: Ancient Greek (with COIN GALLERIES);  
Colonial Coins;  
Early U.S. Gold Coins;  
French coins (with COIN GALLERIES);  
1989: Coins and Currency of Early America;  
United States Paper Money;  
1990: Colonial coins & medals;  
Gold coins;  
1991: Jul (with COIN GALLERIES); Fall (with COIN GALLERIES);  
American historical medals;  
United States coins;  
1992: Fall;  
1993: Summer;  
1994: Spring; United States Gold Coins;  
1995: Summer;  
1997: Spring; Summer;  
2002/3: lit.;  
2004: Spring/Summer, lit.;  
2006: Spring/Summer, lit.; Summer;  
undated: Emperor Collection, Annam;

The First United States Coins  
The Rarest Set of Gold Coins in the World

Lists published in *The Celator* (with COIN GALLERIES):  
1992: vol 6 no 5, May; no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep;  
1993: vol 7 no 1, Jan; no 5, May; no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep

*The Numismatic Sun* (shelved under Periodicals)

2006: no 12, Fall/Winter; [+]  
2007: no 13, Winter/Spring [\*]  
2009: no 15, Fall

*Paper Money Review*

2006: no 3, Fall/Winter; [+]  
2007: no 4, Winter/Spring [\*]  
[+], [\*] issued together in a single cover

Auctions: {Large}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke,  
*American Numismatic Auctions* (1990), and Moulton, *United  
States Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1990-2000* (revised  
2003)

have ...180 (1961)-524 (2000); ...

1935: no [ 1], 18 Oct;  
1936: no [ 3], 18 Apr;  
1937: no [ 10], 25 Jun;  
1938: no [ 15], 20 Jan {Folio}  
1939: no [ 25], 27 Jan; no [ 37], 16 Dec;  
1940: no [ 41], 4 Jun; no [ 44], 27 Aug; no [ 48], 12 Dec  
1942: no [ 61], 25 Jul;  
1944: no [ 70], 23 Mar; no [ 74], 7 Dec [TVB];  
1945: no [ 77], 22 Oct;  
1946: no [ 79], 9 Nov;  
1947: no [ 84], 2 Oct [TVB]; no [ 85], 6 Nov [TVB];  
no [ 86], 11 Dec  
1948: no [ 90], 29 May; no [ 91], 30 Oct; no [ 92], 18 Dec;  
1949: no [ 93], 5 Feb; no [ 94], 26 Mar; no [ 95], 21 May;  
no [ 96], 25 Jun; no [ 97], 15 Oct; no [ 98], 19 Nov;

1950: no [99], 1 Apr; no [100], 27 May; no [101], 29 Jun;  
no [102], 22 Sep; no [103], 21 Oct; no [105], 15 Dec;  
1951: no [107], 24 Feb; no [108], 7 Apr; no [111], 27 Sep;  
no [112], 13 Oct; no [113], 18 Oct;  
1952: no [115], 23 Feb; no [117], 12 Apr; no [118], 24 May;  
no [119], 20 Jun; no [120], 27 Jun; no [121], 28 Jun;  
no [122], 23 Jul; no [123], 4 Oct; no [124], 11 Oct;  
no [125], 20 Dec;  
1953: no [126], 22 Jan; no [127], 26 Feb; no [128], 27 Mar;  
no [129], 18 Apr; no [131], 20 May; no [132], 3 Oct;  
1954: no [133], 27 Feb; no [134], 8 Apr; no [135], 7 May;  
no [136], 24 Sep; **wanting** no [137], 9 Oct; no [138], 11 Nov;  
1955: no [139], 26 Feb; no [140], 2 Apr; no [141], 23 Apr;  
no [142], 6 May; no [143], 24 Sep; no [144], 8 Oct;  
no [145], 11 Nov;  
1956: no [146], 4 May; no [147], 25 May; no [148], 6 Oct;  
no [149], 24 Oct; no [150], 23 Nov; no [151], 19 Dec;  
1957: no [152], 1 Feb; no [153], 19 Apr; no [154], 25 May;  
no [155], 15 Jun; no [157], 12 Nov;  
1958: no [158], 30 Jan; no [159], 21 Mar; no [160], 2 May;  
no [161], 26 Jun; no [162], 24 Oct; no [163], 6 Dec;  
1959: no [164], 6 Mar; no [165], 1 May; no [166], 19 Jun;  
no [167], 19 Sep; no [168], 16 Oct; no [170], 12 Dec;  
1960: no [171], 27 Feb; no [172], 25 Mar; no [173], 4 May;  
no [174], 17 Jun; no [175], 5 Oct; no [176], 10 Dec;  
1961: no [177], 24 Mar; no [178], 5 May; no [180], 23 Sep;  
no [181], 2 Dec;  
1962: no [182], 2 Mar; no [183], 26 Apr; no [184], 19 Jun;  
no [185], 12 Oct (Wolfson, pt I); no [186], 14 Dec;  
1963: no [187], 2 Mar; no [188], 3 May (Wolfson, pt II);  
no [189], 20 Jun; no [190], 2 Oct; no [191], 14 Dec;  
1964: no [192], 14 Feb; no [193], 30 Apr; no [194], 27 Jun;  
no [195], 11 Sep; no [196], 30 Oct; no [197], 11 Dec;  
1965: no [198], 4 Feb; no [199], 27 Mar; no [200], 6 May;  
no [201], 17 Sep; no [202], 22 Oct; no [203], 22 Nov;  
no [204], 10 Dec;  
1966: no [205], 4 Feb; no [206], 25 Mar; no [207], 21 Apr;  
no [208], 10 Jun; no [209], 30 Sep; no [210], 27 Oct;  
no [211], 2 Dec;  
1967: no [212], 27 Jan; no [213], 24 Feb; no [214], 24 Mar;



no [215], 27 Apr; no [216], 2 Jun; no [217], 29 Sep;  
no [218], 27 Oct; no [219], 20 Nov; no [220], 7 Dec;  
1968: no [221], 2 Feb; no [222], 16 Mar; no [223], 2 May;  
no [224], 20 Jun; no [225], 13 Sep; no [226], 25 Oct;  
no [227], 15 Nov; no [228], 6 Dec;  
1969: no [229], 31 Jan; no [230], 7 Mar; no [231], 10 Apr;  
no [232], 16 May; no [233], 19 Jun; no [234], 19 Sep;  
no [235], 24 Oct; no [236], 5 Dec;  
1970: no [237], 29 Jan; no [238], 27 Feb; no [239], 2 Apr;  
no [240], 14 May; no [241], 10 Jun; no [242], 12 Jun;  
no [243], 18 Sep; no [244], 23 Oct; no [245], 19 Nov;  
no [246], 11 Dec;  
1971: no [247], 5 Feb; no [248], 5 Mar; no [249], 2 Apr;  
no [250], 6 May; no [251], 14 Jun; no [252], 10 Aug;  
no [253], 17 Sep; no [254], 22 Oct; no [255], 3 Dec;  
1972: no [256], 4 Feb; no [257], 24 Mar; no [258], 4 May;  
no [259], 15 Jun; no [260], 15 Sep; no [261], 19 Oct;  
no [262], 17 Nov; no [263], 13 Dec;  
1973: no [264], 2 Feb; no [265], 2 Mar; no [266], 29 Mar;  
no [267], 23 May; no [268], 20 Jun; no [269], 28 Aug;  
no [270], 6 Sep; no [271], 24 Oct; no [272], 6 Dec;  
1974: no [273], 31 Jan; no [274], 8 Mar; no [275], 25 Apr;  
no [276], 23 May; no [277], 27 Jun; no [278], 13 Sep;  
no [279], 11 Nov; no [280], 12 Nov; no [281], 9 Dec;  
1975: no [282], 6 Feb; no [283], 13 Mar; no [284], 15 Mar;  
no [285], 3 Apr; no [286], 29 Apr; no [287], 30 May;  
no [288], 27 Jun; no [289], 10 Sep; no [290], 25 Oct;  
no [291], 5 Dec;  
1976: no [292], 4 Feb; no [293], 12 Mar; no [294], 2 Apr;  
no [295], 26 May; no [296], 24 Aug; no [297], 9 Oct;  
no [298], 18 Nov; no [299], 4 Dec;  
1977: no [300], 4 Feb; no [301], 11 Mar; no [302], 21 Apr;  
no [303], 3 Jun; no [304], 8 Sep; no [305], 21 Oct;  
no [306], 2 Dec;  
1978: no [307], 2 Feb; no [308], 17 Mar; no [309], 11 Apr;  
no [310], 3 May; no [311], 5 May; no [312], 16 Jun;  
no [313], 8 Sep; no [314], 20 Oct; no [315], 1 Dec;  
1979: no [316], 2 Feb; no [317], 15 Mar; no [318], 17 Mar;  
no [319], 4 May; no [320], 21 Jun;  
no [321], 26 Jul = AUCTION '79, q.v.; no [322], 7 Sep;

- no [323], 19 Oct; no [324], 7 Dec;
- 1980: no [325], 1 Feb; no [326], 13 Mar; no [327], 1 May;  
no [328], 19 Jun; no [329], 14 Aug = AUCTION '80 q.v.;  
no [330], 17 Sep; no [331], 23 Oct; no [332], 11 Dec;
- 1981: no [333], 27 Jan; no [334], 10 Mar; no [335], 1 May;  
no [336], 18 Jun; no [337], 24 Jul = AUCTION '81 q.v.;  
no [338], 10 Sep; no [339], 22 Oct; no [340], 10 Dec;  
no [341], 12 Dec;
- 1982: no [342], 10 Feb; no [343], 10 Mar; no [344], 13 May;  
no [345], 17 Jun; no [346], 14 Aug = AUCTION '82 q.v.;  
no [347], 15 Sep; no [348], 20 Oct; no [349], 2 Dec;
- 1983: no [350], 2 Feb; no [351], 16 Mar; no [352], 27 Apr;  
no [353], 15 Jun; no [354], 29 Jul = AUCTION '83 q.v.;  
no [355], 14 Sep (Morgan); no [356], 14 Sep;  
no [357], 27 Oct; no [358], 8 Dec;
- 1984: no [359], 18 Jan; no [360], 20 Mar; no [361], 21 Mar;  
no [362], 3 May; no [363], 5 May; no [364], 13 Jun;  
no [365], 15 Jun; no [366], 25 Jul = AUCTION '84 q.v.;  
no [367], 12 Sep; no [368], 24 Oct (Picker);  
no [369], 24 Oct (Bartle); no [370], 4 Dec;
- 1985: no [371], 15 Jan; no [372], 20 Mar; no [373], 2 May;  
no [374], 20 Jun; no [375], 27 Jul = AUCTION '85 q.v.;  
no [376], 12 Sep; no [377], 22 Oct (Hayes);  
no [378], 22 Oct (Bartle); no [379], 24 Oct;  
no [380], 4 Dec;
- 1986: no [381], 15 Jan; no [382], 18 Mar; no [383], 30 Apr;  
no [384], 2 May; no [385], 18 Jun;  
no [386], 26 Jul = AUCTION '86 q.v.; no [387], 17 Sep;  
no [388], 22 Oct; no [389], 8 Dec;  
no [390], 10 Dec;
- 1987: no [391], 14 Jan; no [392], 17 Mar; no [393], 29 Apr;  
no [394], 16 Jun; no [395], 31 Jul = AUCTION '87 q.v.;  
no [396], 9 Sep; no [397], 20 Oct; no [398], 4 Dec;  
no [399], 10 Dec;
- 1988: no 400, 13 Jan; no [401], 4 Mar; no [402], 16 Mar;  
no [403], 27 Apr; no [404], 21 Jun;  
no [405], 17 Jul = AUCTION '88 q.v.; no [406], 8 Sep;  
no [407], 5 Oct; no [408], 18 Oct (Steinberg);  
no [409], 18 Oct (Museum);  
no [410], 30 Nov (with SUPERIOR);

- no [411], 8 Dec;
- 1989: no [412], 18 Jan (French, silver dollars)  
no [413], 18 Jan (Simon);  
no [414], 14 Mar; no [415], 8 Apr;  
no [416], 3 May (Halpern); no [417], 3 May (Foreman);  
no [418], 13 Jun; no [419], 7 Jul = AUCTION '89 q.v.;  
no [420], 7 Sep; no [421], 17 Oct; no [422], 18 Oct;  
no [423], 29 Nov; no [424], 7 Dec;
- 1990: no [425], 16 Jan; no [426], 13 Mar; no [427], 15 Mar;  
no [428], 2 May; no [429], 7 Jun;  
no [430], 10 Aug = AUCTION '90 q.v.;  
no [431], 5 Sep; no [432], 16 Oct;  
no [433], 17 Oct; no [434], 29 Nov (general);  
no [435], 29 Nov (Rome);
- 1991: no [436], 16 Jan; no [437], 12 Mar; no [438], 1 May;  
no [439], 19 Jun; no [440], 4 Sep; no [441], 15 Oct;  
no [442], 16 Oct; no [443], 9 Dec;
- 1992: no [444], 14 Jan; no [445], 17 Mar;  
no [446], 6 May (medals); no [447], 6 May;  
no [448], 7 May; no [449], 23 Jun;  
no [450], 10 Sep; no [451], 20 Oct;  
no [452], 2 Dec (pt 1);  
no [453], 2 Dec (pt 2); no [454], 9 Dec;
- 1993: no [455], 13 Jan; no [456], 17 Mar;  
no [457], 18 Mar; no [458], 5 May  
no [459], 14 Jun; no [460], 15 Jun; no [461], 8 Sep;  
no [462], 13 Oct; no [463], 17 Nov; no [464], 1 Dec;  
no [465], 8 Dec;
- 1994: no [466], 19 Jan; no [467], 22 Mar; no [468], 3 May;  
no [469], 8 Jun; no [470], 21 Sep;  
no [471], 19 Oct; no [472], 30 Nov; no [473], 7 Dec;
- 1995: no [474], 11 Jan; no [475], 15 Mar; no [476], 2 May;  
no [477], 4 May; no [478], 14 Jun; no [479], 6 Sep;  
no [480], 10 Oct  
no [481], 29 Nov (so-called 'APOSTROPHE II' with AKERS and  
RARCOA);  
no [482], 6 Dec;
- 1996: no [483], 17 Jan; no [484], 6 Mar; no [485], 30 Apr;  
no [486], 10 Jun; no [487], 10 Sep;  
no [488], 16 Oct; no [489], 3 Dec; no [490], 3/4 Dec;

- no [491], 5 Dec;
- 1997: no [492], 15 Jan; no [493], 12 Mar; no [494], 6 May;  
no [495], 10 Jun; no [496], 11 Jun; no [497], 16 Sep;  
no [498], 14 Oct; no [499], 2 Dec (ancient);  
no [499a], 2 Dec (Islamic); no [500], 4 Dec;
- 1998: no [501], 14 Jan; no [502], 11 Mar; no [503], 5 May;  
no [504], 9 Jun; no [505], 9 Sep; no [506], 20 Oct;  
no [507], 2 Dec;
- 1999: no [508], 12 Jan; no [509], 9 Mar;  
no [510], 4 May (Walter); no [511], 4 May (Halpern);  
no [512], 8 Jun; no [513], 9 Jun; no [514], 8 Sep;  
no [515], 20 Oct; no [516], 1 Dec;
- 2000: no [517], 12 Jan; no [518], 15 Mar; no [519], 10 May;  
no [520], 13 Jun; no [521], 12 Sep; no [522], 17 Oct;  
no [523], 5 Dec; no [524], 6 Dec;
- 2001: 16 Jan; 20 Mar; 9 May (Globus); 9 May (Taichert);  
19 Jun; 11 Sep; 16 Oct (banknotes); 16 Oct (coins);  
29 Oct (with SOTHEBY'S New York, boxed there);  
4 Dec;
- 2002: 15 Jan (Hain); 15 Jan (Hain II); 7 Mar; 7 May; 12 Jun;  
30 Jul (1933 \$20, with SOTHEBY'S New York, boxed there);  
10 Sep; 15 Oct; 17 Oct;  
24 Oct (with HESS/DIVO 293, boxed there); 4 Dec;
- 2003: 15 Jan; 21 Jan; 11 Mar; 13 May; 14 May; 10 Jun; 9 Sep;

NB: Stack's' archives of their auction catalogues, stretching from this point to the present day, include sales held in the name of AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES, or in some cases held jointly in the names of both firms. For the period 2003-2007 see also AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES, above; but be aware that the distinction attempted here between two series may be artificial.

# from this point to 29 June 2010 this symbol indicates auction catalogues included in Stacks' archives, but not yet represented in this library, including e-auctions

\* the \*Ford sales I-XXIV and lit. I-II, below,

are boxed separately:

- 14 Oct (\*Ford I); 15 Oct; 16 Oct; 2 Dec;
- 2004: 13 Jan; 20 Jan; 21 Jan; 16 Mar; 11 May (\*Ford II);  
11 May (\*Ford III); 12 May (Gomez I);  
1 Jun (\*Ford Ref. Library I, catalogued by KOLBE);  
23 Jun (\*Ford IV);  
23 Jun (Gomez II)(with AMERICAN NUMISMATIC  
RARITIES);  
21 Sep; 12 Oct (\*Ford V); 12 Oct (\*Ford VI); 13 Oct;  
17 Nov;
- 2005: 18 Jan (\*Ford VII); 18 Jan (\*Ford VIII); 19 Jan;  
15 Mar (Buffalo); 15 Mar (Morrison); 10 May;  
10 May (\*Ford IX); 26 May (\*Ford X)  
4 Jun (\*Ford Ref. Library II, catalogued by KOLBE);  
13 Jun (\*Ford XI); 13 Jun; 7 Sep;  
6 Oct (with AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES);  
18 Oct (\*Ford XII); 18 Oct; 19 Oct; 30 Nov;
- 2006: 16 Jan (\*Ford XIII); 16 Jan (Americana);  
7 Mar (Ancient and World); 7 Mar (Crimson);  
7 Mar (Globus); 8 Mar; 23 May (\*Ford XIV); 23 May;  
25 May; 25 May (Phoenix); 27 Jun; 2 Aug; 19 Sep;  
4 Oct (\*Ford XV);  
5 Oct (with AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES); 17 Oct;  
17 Oct (\*Ford XVI); 18 Oct; 7 Nov;
- 2007: 2 Jan; 11 Jan; 15 Jan; 16 Jan; 20 Mar;  
21 Mar (\*Ford XVII); 17 Apr; 22 May (\*Ford XVIII);  
22 May (Leon); 11 Jun; 20 Jun; 5 Aug; 18 Sep;  
11 Oct (\*Ford XIX); 11 Oct; 16 Oct (\*Ford XX);  
16 Oct (\*Ford XXI); 16 Oct; 13 Nov;
- # 14 May; 9 Jul; 13 Aug; 10 Sep; 8 Oct; 22 Oct; 19 Nov;  
17 Dec
- 2008: 7 Jan; 14 Jan; 14 Jan (Kroisos);  
brochure to the Kroisos sale; 15 Jan (Stack);  
15 Jan (Americana); 15 Feb; 26 Feb; 26 Mar;  
24 Apr (Belzberg); 24 Apr (Tallent); 21 May;  
25 Jun (Bergstrom); 25 Jun (Husky); 10 Jul; 28 Jul;  
27 Jul (Berngard); 21 Aug; 24 Sep; 22 Oct; 18 Nov;

# 21 Jan; 20 Feb; 24 Mar; 21 Apr; 19 May; 23 Jun;  
22 Jul; 27 Jul (other); 28 Jul; 12 Aug; 25 Aug; 29 Sep;  
27 Oct; 7 Nov; 24 Nov; 22 Dec

2009: 5 Jan; 12 Jan (Americana); 12 Jan (Byzantine);  
12 Jan (Golden Horn); 23 Mar; 22 Apr; 14 May (Eldorado);  
25 Jun (Schaumburg); 30 Jul (S.S. New York); 9 Nov

# (largely gold sales): 13 Feb; 16 Feb; 12 Mar; 19 Mar;  
26 Mar; 30 Mar; 2 Apr; 9 Apr; 16 Apr; 20 Apr;  
24 Apr; 30 Apr; 7 May; 14 May Golden; 21 May;  
28 May; 4 Jun; 11 Jun; 18 Jun; 22 Jun;  
25 Jun Golden; 9 Jul; 16 Jul; 31 Jul; 6 Aug;  
13 Aug; 18 Aug; 20 Aug; 27 Aug; 3 Sep; 7 Sep;  
10 Sep; 17 Sep; 23 Sep; 1 Oct; 8 Oct; 15 Oct;  
22 Oct; 5 Nov; 19 Nov; 3 Dec; 17 Dec

2010: 11 Jan; 26 Jan (Americana); 2 Mar; 21 May; 15 Jun; 8 Aug;  
30 Sep pt 1; 30 Sep pt 2; 2 Nov

# 28 Jan; 29 June

2011: 10 Jan; 26 Jan (Americana); 17 Jun

\* as STACK'S, BOWERS [and PONTERIO in some auctions]  
(the serial numbers continue PONTERIO's series)

no 159, 28 March; no 165 [sic!], 1 Apr (Hong Kong);  
no 166 [sic!], 3 Apr (Hong Kong);  
no 160, 17 Jun; no 161, 12 Aug  
13 Aug; 17 Aug (6001-10957);  
17 Aug (paper); 17 Aug (Bass pt 5);  
18 Aug (ANA Rarities Night);  
no 162, 22 Aug (Hong Kong); 16 Nov (early American)

2012: no 168, 8 Aug; no 172, 13 Nov; 14 Nov;  
15 Nov

2013: no 174, 11 Jan (Evert); 22 Jan (Cardinal – brochure);

24 Jan (Cardinal); no 176, 13 Aug (Law);  
no 178, 13 Aug (paper);  
14 Aug (\*Ford XXIII); 15 Aug (\*Ford XXII);  
19 Sep (\*Ford XXIV); 6 Nov

2014: no 182, 10 Jan; no 184, 31 Mar (Hong Kong);  
6 Aug; 6 Aug (Ferendelli); 18 Aug (Hong Kong);  
20 Aug (Hong Kong); 30 Oct

2015: 9 Jan; 13 Jan; 19 May (Pogue I); 20 May (with SOTHEBY'S);  
12 Aug;

2016: 9 Feb (Pogue III, with SOTHEBY'S); 5 Apr (Hong Kong);  
4 Nov (Colonial)

-----

STADLER, Christoph -- see BODDE; WESTFÄLISCHE

-----

STADT, Russell E., Kentwood, MI

Lists: {Large general}  
n.d.: no 4; no 8

-----

STÄDTISCHE SPARKASSE ZU BONN, Bonn, Germany

List: {Small general}  
undated: Der Bonner Dukaten [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

-----

STADTSPARKASSE LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ludwigshafen am Rhein,  
Germany

-- see also MÖLLER

Lists: {Large general}





1996: no 170, 28 Aug; no 171, 23 Oct;  
1997: no [173], xxx; no 174, 8 Apr; no 175, 18 Jun;  
no [176], xxx; no 177, 28 Oct;  
1998: no 178, 20 Jan; no 179, 24 Mar; no 180, 23 Jun;  
no 181, 22 Sep; no 182, 2 Dec  
1999: no 183, 10 Feb; no [184], xxx; no 185, 23 Jun;  
no 186, 19 Aug; no 187, 13 Oct;  
2000: no 188, 19 Jan; no 189, 15 Mar; no 190, 10 May;  
no 191, 5 Jul; no 192, 6 Sep; no 193, 25 Oct;  
no [194], xxx;  
2001: no 195, 21 Feb; no 197, 7 Jun; no 200, 29 Nov;  
2002: no 202, 22 Mar; no 206, 19 Oct;  
2004: no 217, 15 Apr; no 221, 28 Oct;  
2005: no 225, 9 Jun; no 228, 3 Nov;  
2006: no 232, 26 May; no 235, 27 Oct;  
2008: no 246, 16 May;  
2009: no 256 pt 3, 16 May;  
2010: no 266, 28 May; no 271, 22 Oct;  
2011: no [275]

-----  
STEIGERWALT, Lancaster, PA

List: {Small general}

1886: no 5, Apr

Auctions: {Small general}

1881: no 2, 28 Jun; no 3, 22 Dec

-----  
STEINBERG, R., New York, NY

List: {Small general}

1969: Fall (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Lausanne)

-----

STEINBERG'S, Ft, Lauderdale, Boca Raton, FL; Cary, NC

Lists: {Large general}

1973: Fall  
1978/9: Winter/Spring;  
1981: Summer;  
1991: Sep;  
1997: Spring;  
2002: Summer;  
2002/3: Fall/Winter;  
2003: Spring/Summer;  
2009: Summer; Fall;  
2010: Winter; Spring; Summer; Fall;  
2011: Fall  
2012: Winter;  
2013: Winter  
2014: Winter

-----

STENZEL, A.M., Koeln, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1971: Jul; Sep; nov;  
1972: Jan-Mar; Feb; Apr/May; Jun-Aug; Sep-Dec

-----

STEPHENS, Karl, Temple City, CA

Lists: {Small general} {\* Large general}

1977: no 4, Feb/Mar; no 5, Jun/Jul;  
1978: no 7, Apr/May;  
1979: no 10, Mar; no 11, Sep/Oct;  
1980: no 12, Apr/May;  
1981: no 14, Apr/May;  
1985: no 34, Apr; no 36, Jun/Jul; no 37, Jul/Aug;  
no 38, Oct/Nov; no 39, Nov/Dec;  
1986: no 41, Feb/Mar;

1987: no 48, Feb; no 50, May; no 51, Sep;  
undated: no 73, Jul/Aug {\*}; book list {\*}; 84A {\*}

-----  
STERA, Kibøk, Denmark

Auctions:

{{ 2001: no 9, 22 Apr; no 10, 14 Oct 2001 }}

\* the only numismatic auctions held by this firm, acc to M.E.  
Mortensen

-----  
STERLING INT'L COINAGE, Huntington Park, CA

List: {Small general}

1966: Apr, Helsinki Mint

-----  
STERN, Max, Melbourne, Australia

-- see also SPINK, Australia

Auctions: {Large general}

1976: 17 Nov;

1977: 25 Oct

-----  
STERNBERG, Frank, Zürich, Switzerland

Lists [coins]: {Small}

have 1-12

1983: no [ 1], May;

1987: no [ 2], Jul;

1991: no 3, Jul;

1992: no 4, Jul/Aug;

1993: no 5, Sep;

1994: no 6, Jul;

1995: no 7, Aug;

1996: no 8, Aug;  
1997: no 9, Aug;  
1998: no 10, Jun;  
1999: no 11, Jun; no 12, Sep

Lists (lit.): {Small}

1975: May

-- thereafter numbered:                      have numbered 1-5

1983: no [1], May;  
1989: no [2], Jul;  
1990: no [3], Jun;  
1991: no 4, Jul;  
1992: no 5, Jul/Aug

Auctions: {Large}                              have 1-35

1973: no [1], 30 Nov;  
1974: no [2], 30 Apr (with SCHWEIZERISCHER BANKVEREIN);  
no [3], 29 Nov;  
1975: no [4], 16 Oct; no [5], 28 Nov;  
1976: no [6], 25 Nov;  
1977: no 7, 24 Nov;  
1978: no 8, 16 Nov;  
1979: no [9], 15 Nov (with HÖFLICH);  
1980: no 10, 25 Nov;  
1981: no 11, 20 Nov;  
1982: no 12, 18 Nov;  
1983: no 13, 17 Nov;

as STERNBERG and APPARUTI

1984: no 14, 24 May;  
1985: no 15, 11 Apr; no 16, 15 Nov;  
1986: no 17, 9 May; no 18, 20 Nov;  
1987: no 19, 18 Nov;  
1988: no 20, 20 Apr;

as STERNBERG

1988: no 21, 14 Nov;

1989: no 22, 20 Nov; no 23, 20 Nov (with WOLFE, L.A);  
1990: no 24, 19 Nov;  
1991: no 25, 25 Nov;  
1992: no 26, 16 Nov;  
1994: no 27, 7 Nov;  
1995: no 28, 30 Oct (with FREEMAN & SEAR);  
no 29, 30 Oct (with FREEMAN & SEAR);  
{no 30, 9 Nov, non-numismatic, "Gold of Asia" }  
1996: no 31, 27 Oct; no 32, 28 Oct;  
1997: no 33, 18 Sep;  
1998: no 34, 22 Oct;  
2000: no 35, 28 Oct

Mail Bid Sale:

1999: no 1, 18 Dec

-----

STETTNER, K., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1938: no 1;

1939: no 2

-----

STEVENS, Erma, C. -- see TRANS-WORLD COINS

-----

STEVENSON, W., Norwich

Auction: {Small general}

undated: (Nathaniel Roe)

-----

STEWART, Lesley, Sandy, Beds.

-- loose, undated inserts from The Badger. See also that  
periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auctions: {Large general}  
undated : (x 10)

---

STIAWALT, Marlin, Ft. Dodge, IO

Lists: {Large general}  
n.d.: no 5, Winter; no 6, Summer; no 8, Summer/Fall

---

STIPENDIRAHASTO Foundation, Helsinki -- see --  
WALLENSTIERNA

---

STIVIN, Paris; Melun, France

Lists: {Large general}

as LES MONNAIES DU LOUVRE (M. et Mme J. Stivin)  
1986: Apr

as LES MONNAIES DU LOUVRE (J. & P. Stivin)  
1986: Nov;  
1987: no 7, Nov;  
1989: no 10, Dec  
undated: Initiation a la Numismatique

as LES MONNAIES DU LOUVRE (J. Stivin)  
1991: no 12, Apr

as LA BOURSE AUX COLLECTIONS (J. Stivin)  
1991: no 13, Dec;

as LA BOURSE AUX COLLECTIONS (M. et Mme J. Stivin),  
1992: no 14, Apr; no 15, Dec;  
undated: no 16;

1994: no 18, Apr; no 20;  
1995: no 21, Feb; no 22, Oct;  
1996: no 23, Apr

---

STOCKHOLMS AUKTIONSVERK, Stockholm

-- 1981-1993, a total of 48 auctions acc. to M. E. Mortensen

Auctions: {Small}

1986: no 14, 24 Oct; no 15, 20 Nov;  
1987: no 2, 9 Apr; no 3, 4 Sep; no 4, 21 Nov; no 5, 9 Dec;  
1988: no 2, 30 Apr; no 3, 12 Sep; no 5, 26 Nov;  
1989: no 1, 27 Feb; no 2, 22 Apr;  
1990: no 3, 24 Nov;  
1991: no 1, 22 Mar; no 2, 30 Sep  
-- series ends with 22 Oct 1993

---

STOCKUM, VAN, The Hague

\* the van Stockum sales characteristically include a great variety of paintings, furnishings, etc., as well as coins

Auctions: {Small}

1864: 14 Nov;  
1877: 1 Oct;  
1885: 16 Feb;  
1890: 27 Jan;  
1891: 16 Feb;  
1892: 4 Apr;  
1913: 19 Jun;  
1915: 21 Jun;  
1916: 29 Mar; 13 Dec;  
1917: 12 Jun;  
1919: 18 Mar;  
1920: 23 Mar;  
1922: 29 Jun;  
1924: 3 Jun;  
1926: 21 Apr;

1931: 8 Dec; 10 Dec;  
1941: 25 > 28 Mar;  
1943: 23 Feb;  
1944: 30 Mar;  
1946: 28 May; 16 Dec;

{Large}

1947: 3 Jun;  
1948: 14 Jul;  
1949: 3 Aug;  
1950: 11 May; 14 Jun;  
1951: 8 Jun;  
1952: 21 Jun; 26 Sep;  
1953: 9 Jun; 27 Oct;  
1954: 18 Feb; 14 Sep;  
1955: 25 Jan; 5 Apr; 21 Jun; 22 Nov;  
1956: 10 Apr; 30 Oct;  
1957: 19 Nov;  
1958: 4 Nov

{Small} {\* Large general}

1959: 14 Jul;  
1960: 15 Mar; 8 Nov;  
1961: 18 Apr; 8 Nov; 28 Nov;  
1962: 10 May;  
1963: 2 Jul;  
1965: 16 Mar;  
1972: 8 Nov;  
1973: 2 May;  
1974: 5 Mar;  
1975: 16 Apr (\*);  
1976: 13 Apr;  
1977: 15 Nov;  
1978: 25 Apr;  
1979: 27 Nov;  
1980: 16 Dec;  
1981: 14 Oct (\*);  
1982: 15 Oct;  
1984: 11 Dec;  
1986: 20 Nov;



1987: 27 Nov;  
1988: 9 Nov;  
1989: 15 Nov;  
1990: 16 Oct;  
1991: 19 Nov;  
1992: 18 Nov;  
1993: 10 Nov;  
1994: 11 Oct;  
1995: 12 Dec;  
1997: 2 Mar; 10 Dec;  
1998: 9 Dec;  
1999: 15 Dec;  
2001: 14 Dec;  
2002: 13 Dec;  
2003: 12 Dec

-----  
STOLBERG, Roger B., San Diego, CA

List: {Small general}  
1986: no M, Nov

-----  
STONE, S.L., Boston, MA

Lists: {Small general}  
undated: no 7; no 8

-----  
STOWARZYSZENIE NUMIZMATYKOW PROFESJONALNYCH  
\* GDANSKI GABINET NUMIZMATYCZNY expert

Auction: {periodical}  
1997: 5 Jan (in Przegląd Numizmatyczny 4/15/96)

-----

STRAND COINS, Sydney NSW, Australia -- see --  
INTERNATIONAL AUCTION GALLERIES

---

STRANDBERGS MYNTHANDEL, Stockholm

Lists: {Large general}

undated: lot 1 Dukat C.XIII; lot 1 20 kronors 1873;

1972/3:

1973/4:

1974:

1974/5:

1975:

1976: no [9]; no 10;

1976/7: no 11;

1977: no 12; no 13; no 14;

1978: lilla broschyr, list of ancient and modern rarities

1979: no 16;

1981: no 17;

1981/82: no 18;

1984: no 20;

1987: no 23;

1990: no 24;

undated: no 25

---

STRAUSS, Pierre, Paris

Lists: {Large general}

1954: no 17, Dec;

1955: no 18, Apr

---

STRIBHEI, John & Barbara, St. Petersburg, FL

Lists: {Small general}

1972: no 11; no 12; no 13;

1973: no 15; no 16; no 17; no 18;  
1986: no 74, Winter

---

STRIDE & SON, Chichester

Auction: {Small general}  
2009: 6 Feb

---

STROBRIDGE, William H., New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}  
1876: no [26], 12 Jun

---

STROEHLIN & LADÉ -- see LADÉ

---

STROTHOTTE, B., Gütersloh, Germany

Lists: {Small}  
1979: no 20, May;  
1982: no 25, Nov;  
undated: no 28; no 30;  
1986: no 31, Jun; no 32, Nov;  
1992: no 39, Nov;  
1994: no 40, Aug;  
1995: no 41, Jul;  
1996: no 42, Nov;  
1997: no 43, Nov;  
1998: no 44, Nov;  
2000: no 45, Nov; Verlagsprospekt (lit.), Nov;  
2002: no 46, Jul;  
2004: no 47, Dec

Lists: {Large general} {\* Folio}  
2000: Nov (lit.);  
2006: no 48, Sep {\*};  
2008: no 49, Feb;  
2009: no 50, Mar {\*};  
2010: no 51, May {\*};  
2011: no 52, Jun {\*};  
2013: no 53, Jan {\*};  
2015: no 60 {\*}

---

STROTZKA, M., Vienna

List: {Large general}  
1995: Summer

---

STUCKY-FRUCHT, Liselotte, Eichenau, Germany  
-- continued from EITZEN

List: [Seals] {Small general}  
1983:

---

STUDIO COINS (Stephen & Janet Mitchell), Winchester

Lists: {Large general} have...89-131  
nd: no 79; no 80; no 81; no 82 (partial text); no 83; no 84;  
no 85; no 86 (partial text); no 87;  
[2007]: no 89; no 90; no 91  
2008: no 92; no 93; no 94; no 95;  
[2009]: no 96; no 97; no 98; no 99; no 100; no 101;  
[2010]: no 102; no 103; no 104; no 105;  
[2011]: no 106; no 107; no 108; no 109;  
[2012]: no 110; no 111; no 112; no 113; no 114;  
[2013]: no 115; no 116; no 117; no 118;  
[2014]: no 119; no 120; no 121; no 122;

[2015]: no 123; no 124; no 125; no 126;  
[2016]: no 127; no 128; no 129; no 130;  
[2017]: no 131; no 132; no 133; no 134;  
[2018]: no 135;

---

STUHLENMILLER ...

Lists: {Small general}  
undated: no 1; lot 1 Calabrien  
-- continued as ATHENA, Munich, Germany

---

STUKER, H., Zürich, Switzerland

Lists: {Small}  
1969: nov;  
1970: May; nov;  
1971: nov;  
1972: Sep;  
1973: Oct (clipped);  
1974: Oct;  
1975: May; Dec;  
1976: Oct;  
1977: Oct;  
1978: Apr; Jul; Oct;  
1979: Feb; Sep;  
1980: Jul; Oct;  
1981: Mar; Oct;  
1982: Sep;  
1983: Apr;  
1984: Feb;  
1985: Mar;  
1986: Apr;  
1987: Mar [missing 19 Dec 2004]; May;  
1989: Apr;  
1991: Apr

Auction: {Large general}  
1996: 22 Jan (with DIETRICH)

---

STUMM, Gert, Düsseldorf

Lists: {Small}  
1980: no 6, May/Jun;  
1983: no 17, Oct/Nov;  
1996: no 51, Feb/Mar; no 52, May/Jun; no 53, Oct/Nov;  
1997: no 54, Mar/Apr; no 55, Oct/Nov;  
1998: no 56, May/Jun;  
2001: no 61, May/Jun

---

STURIES, Wolfgang, Frankfurt am Main; Neu-Isenburg, Germany

List: {Large general}  
undated: no 1; lot 1 Anhalt J.30

---

SUAREZ, Rasiel, Asheville, NC

List, "Dirty Old Coins": {Large general}  
[2005]: vol 1, no 1

---

SUBASTAS AMERICA -- see FILATELIA Y NUMISMATICA  
AMERICA

---

SUBASTAS ASOCIADAS -- see BANCO FILATELICO Y  
NUMISMATICO

---

SÜDTHÜRINGER MÜNZAUKTION, Meiningen, Germany

Auctions: {Small}

have ...64-110, 114-116...168-206, 210-224, 232-260

\* numismatic auctions are even-numbered:

1968: no 46, 15 Sep;  
1970: no 56, 6 Jun; no 58, 6 Sep;  
1971: no 64, 12 Jun; no 66, 18 Sep; no 68, 20 Nov;  
1972: no 70, 8 Apr; no 72, 17 Jun; no 74, 23 Sep;  
no 76, 18 Nov;  
1973: no 78, 17 Mar; no 80, 16 < 23 Jun;  
no 82, 15 Sep; no 84, 24 Nov;  
1974: no 86, 16 Mar; no 88, 15 Jun; no 90, 14 Sep;  
no 92, 16 Nov;  
1975: no 94, 15 Mar; no 96, 31 May; no 98, 13 Sep;  
no 100, 15 Nov;  
1976: no 102, 13 Mar; no 104, 29 May; no 106, 18 Sep;  
no 108, 20 Nov;  
1977: no 110, 12 Mar; no 114, 1 Oct; no 116, 19 Nov;  
1981: no 148, 5 Dec;  
1982: no 152, 26 Jun;  
1983: no 158, 26 Mar;  
1984: no 168, 30 Jun; no 170, 29 Sep; no 172, 1 Dec;  
1985: no 174, 23 Mar; no 176, 15 Jun; no 178, 14 Sep;  
no 180, 23 Nov;  
1986: no 182, 15 Mar; no 184, 14 Jun; no 186, 20 Sep;  
1987: no 188, 7 Mar; no 190, 31 May; no 192, 24 Oct;  
1988: no 194, 9 Apr; no 196, 17 Sep; no 198, 4 Dec;  
1989: no 200, 1 Apr; no 202, 25 Jun; no 204, 26 Nov;  
1990: no 206; 8 Apr;  
1991: no 210, 25 May;  
1992: no 212, 25 Jan; no 214, 27 Jun; no 216; 28 Nov;  
1993: no 218, 15 May; no 220, 27 Nov;  
1994: no 222, 28 May; no 224, 26 Nov;  
1996: no 232, 7 Dec;  
1997: no 234, 5 Jul;  
1998: no 236, 31 Jan; no 238, 4 Jul; no 240, xx Dec;

1999: no 242, 3 Jul; no 244, 11 Dec;  
2000: no 246, 1 Jul; no 248, 16 Dec;  
2001: no 250, 23 Jun;  
2002: no 252, 9 Feb; no 254, 5 Oct;  
2003: no 256, 22 Mar; no 258: 18 Oct;  
2004: no 260, 3 Apr

---

SUOMEN NUMISMAATIKKOLITTO, Helsinki

-- see the Periodical which regularly includes unillustrated lists and the occasional auction, of Finnish dealers.

Auction: {Small general}  
1993: 27 Mar

---

SUOMEN NUMISMAATTINEN YHDISTYS, Helsinki

Auctions: {Small general}

1975: 16 Nov;  
1976: (no 2) 11 Apr; (no 6) 21 Nov;  
1977: (no 2) 22 Mar; (no 3) 14 Apr; 20 Nov

\* then appearing in, and providing almost the entire content of, the *Tiedotuslehti/Informationsblad* of the Society

have 1981-1984.1, 1984.3-1989.1 complete

1978: [no 1] 9 Apr; (no 2) 7 Dec;  
1979: (no 1) 17 Apr; (no 2) 11 Nov;  
1980: (no 1) 17 Apr; (no 2) 9 Dec;  
1981: (no 1) 7 Feb; (no 2) 12 Apr; (no 3) 26 May;  
(no 4) 19 Sep; (no 5) 15 Nov;  
1982: (no 1) 6 Feb; (no 2) 28 Mar; (no 3) 11 May;  
(no 4) 25 Sep; (no 5) 7 Dec;  
1983: (no 1) 5 Feb; (no 2) 10 Apr; (no 3) 24 May;



- (no 4) 22 Sep; (no 5) 13 Nov;  
 1984: (no 1) 4 Feb; (no 3) 22 May; (no 4) 25 Sep  
 1985: (no 1) 2 Feb; (no 2) 14 Apr; (no 3) 21 May;  
 (no 4) 17 Sep; (no 5) 10 Nov  
 1986: (no 1) 4 Feb; (no 2) 20 Apr; (no 3) 22 May;  
 (no 4) 24 Sep; (no 5) 9 Nov  
 1987: (no 1) 15 Jan; (no 2) 1 Mar; (no 3) 21 May;  
 (no 4) 29 Sep; (no 5) 14 Nov;  
 1988: (no 1) 28 Jan; (no 2) 19 Mar; (no 3) 17 May;  
 (no 4) 21 Sep; (no 5) 21 Nov;  
 1989: (no 1) 2 Feb; (no 2) 15 Apr (prices realized only);  
 (no 3) 23 May; (no 4) 21 Sep; (no 5) 11 Nov

\* subsequently bound in the periodical *Numismaattinen Aikakauslehti* = *Finsk Numismatisk Tidskrift* --  
 except for no 300 and 398 which were issued separately

have 1990-1995, 1997, 1999-2006 complete  
 have numbered 300-363, 365-367, 369-372,  
 374-375, 377-391, 393, 396-398  
 (320, 327 wanting text)

- {shelved as periodical}, except for {\* Large general}  
 1990: (no 1) 1 Feb; (no 2) 7 Apr; (no 3) 22 May;  
 (no 4) 20 Sep; (no 5) 10 Nov;  
 1991: (no 1) 7 Feb; (no 2) 13 Apr; (no 3) 21 May;  
 (no 4) 26 Sep; (no 5) 16 Nov

-- thereafter numbered:

- 1992: no 300, 18 Jan {\* Large general};  
 (no 1) no 301, 7 Mar; (no 2) no 302, 19 May;  
 (no 3) no 303, 24 Sep; (no 4) no 304, 21 Nov;  
 1993: (no 1) no 305, 25 Feb; (no 2) no 306, 17 Apr;  
 (no 3) no 307, 28 Sep; (no 4) no 308, 20 Nov;  
 1994: (no 1) no 309, 23 Feb; (no 2) no 310, 16 Apr;  
 (no 3) no 311, 27 Sep; (no 4) no 312, 19 Nov;  
 1995: (no 1) no 313, 21 Feb; (no 2) no 314, 1 Apr;  
 (no 3) no 315, 26 Sep; (no 4) no 316, 11 Nov;  
 1996: (no 1) no 317, 20 Feb; (no 2) no 318, 13 Apr;

(no 3) no 319, 24 Sep;  
(no 4) no 320, 9 Nov (plates only);  
1997: (no 1) no 321, 18 Feb; (no 2) no 322, 26 Apr;  
(no 3) no 323, 16 Sep; (no 4) no 324, 18 Nov;  
1998: (no 1) no 325, 18 Feb; (no 2) no 326, 25 Apr;  
(no 3) no 327, 16 Sep (plates only);  
(no 4) no 328, 14 Nov;  
1999: (no 1) no 329, 17 Feb; (no 2) no 330, 24 Apr;  
(no 3) no 331, 8 Sep; (no 4) no 332, 13 Nov;  
2000: (no 1) no 333, 16 Feb; (no 2) no 334, 16 Apr;  
(no 3) no 335, 6 Sep; (no 4) no 336, 18 Nov;  
2001: (no 1) no 337, 21 Feb; (no 2) no 338, 28 Apr;  
(no 3) no 339, 5 Sep; (no 4) no 340, 17 Nov;  
2002: (no 1) no 341, 20 Feb; (no 2) no 342, 27 Apr;  
(no 3) no 343, 4 Sep; (no 4) no 344, 16 Nov;  
2003: (no 1) no 345, 12 Feb; (no 2) no 346, 26 Apr;  
(no 3) no 347, 3 Sep; (no 4) no 348, 22 Nov;  
2004: (no 1) no 349, 14 Feb; (no 2) no 350, 24 Apr;  
(no 3) no 351, 11 Sep; (no 4) no 352, 20 Nov;  
[no 5, Dec issue, without auction]  
2005: (no 1) no 353, 12 Feb; (no 2) no 354, 23 Apr;  
(no 3) no 355, 10 Sep; (no 4) no 356, 19 Nov;  
2006: (no 1) no 357, 11 Feb; (no 2) no 358, 22 Apr;  
(no 3) no 359, 9 Sep; (no 4) no 360, 18 Nov;  
2007: (no 1) no 361, 10 Feb; (no 2) no 362, 21 Apr;  
(no 3) no 363, 8 Sep; (no 4) no 364, 17 Nov;  
2008: (no 1) no 365, 16 Feb; (no 2) no 366, 26 Apr;  
(no 3) no 367, 6 Sep; (no 4) no 368, 22 Nov;  
2009: (no 1) no 369, 7 Feb; (no 2) no 370, 18 Apr;  
(no 3) no 371, 5 Sep; (no 4) no 372, 14 Nov;  
2010: (no 1) no 373, 13 Feb; (no 2) no 374, 24 Apr;  
(no 3) no 375, 4 Sep;  
2011: (no 1) no 377, 5 Feb; (no 2) no 378, 9 Apr;  
(no 3) no 379, 10 Sep; (no 4) no 380, 3 Dec;  
2012: (no 1) no 381, 11 Feb; (no 2) no 382, 21 Apr;  
(no 3) no 383, 1 Sep; (no 4) no 384, 24 Nov;  
2013: (no 1) no 385, 9 Feb; (no 2) no 386, 27 Apr;  
(no 3) no 387, 7 Sep; (no 4), no 388, 23 Nov;  
2014: (no 1) no 389, 8 Feb; (no 2) no 390, 26 Apr;  
(no 3) no 391, 6 Sep;

2015: (no 1) no 393, 7 Feb; (no 4) no 396, 21 Nov;  
2016: (no 1) no 397, 13 Feb; no 398, 23 Apr {\* Large general}

-----  
SUOMEN YHDYSPANKKI -- see YHDYSPANKKI  
-----

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO, Los Angeles; Beverly Hills, CA  
-- see also AUCTION 1979, etc.; RARE COIN COMPANY OF  
AMERICA

Lists: {Large}

undated: Ancient Judaeon;  
Ancients, Crowns and Gold Coins;  
Classical Coins, lot 3 Celtic;  
Classical Coins, lot 3 Lesbos  
Classical Coins, lot 4 Philip;  
Classical Coins, lot 4 Syracuse; Scythian gold;  
1980: Fall;  
1981: Summer;  
1982: Winter;

-- in numerical sequence with *Money Talks*:

1988: vol 21 no 2, Summer;  
1988/9: vol 24 no 5, Winter

Lists published in *The Celator*:

1990: vol 4 no 3, Mar;  
1991: vol 5 no 3, Mar  
1993: vol 7 no 2, Feb; no 4, Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun;  
no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;  
1996: vol 10 no 3, Mar; no 6, Jun; no 11, Nov;  
1997: vol 11 no 4, Apr; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov

*Money Talks* {Large}

1975: vol 5 no 7, Jul/Aug;  
1979: vol 9 no 1, Jan; no 3, Mar; no 4, Summer; no 6, Dec;

1980: vol 10 no 1, Jan; no 3, Jun; no 5, Dec;  
1982: vol 12 no 3, Aug;  
1983: vol 14 no 1, Feb; no 2, May; no 3, Jul; no 4, Aug; no 5, Nov;  
1984: vol 15 no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Jul; no 4, Aug;  
no 5, Sep;  
1985: vol 16 {no 2, Spring, philatelic}; no 3, Summer;  
no 4, Fall;  
1986/86: vol 17 no 2, Dec/Jan;  
1987: vol 18 no 1, Summer;  
vol 19 no 2, Dec;  
1988: vol 20 no 1, Feb;  
vol 22 no 3, Summer;  
1989: vol 24 no 4, Winter;  
1991: vol 25 no 1, Mar/Apr;  
no 1.1, Dec;  
1992: no 1.2, Mar; no 1.3, 30 Jun = Mail Bid Sale; no 1.4, Oct;  
no 1.5, Dec;  
1993: no 2.1, Mar;  
vol 23 [sic] no 2, Summer; no 3, Winter;  
1996: July;  
1999: July

*Superior Collector*

1994: vol 1 no 1, Feb/Mar

Auctions: {Large}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke,  
*American Numismatic Auctions* (1990), and Moulton, *United  
States Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1990-2000* (2001)

NB: this library does not attempt to acquire catalogues of sales consisting  
entirely of US cents and half-cents

have 1-153... (1970-1999 complete)

1970: no [ 1], 24 Sep;  
1971: no [ 2], 30 Mar; no [ 3], 14 Oct;  
no [ 4], 2 Nov;

1972: no [ 5], 15 Jun; no [ 6], 7 Dec;  
1973: no [ 7], 19 Feb; no [ 8], 21 May; no [ 9], 11 Jun;  
no [10], 1 Oct;  
1974: no [11], 11 Feb; no [12], 17 Jun; no [13], 15 Oct [TVB];  
1975: no [14], 10 Feb; no [15], 9 Jun; no [16], 19 Aug;  
no [16a], 23 Aug, supplement to no 16;  
1976: no [17], 16 Feb; no [18], 15 Jun; no [19], 15 Nov;  
1977: no [20], 21 Feb; no [21], 13 Jun; no [22], 3 Oct;  
1978: no [23], 6 Feb; no [24], 12 Jun (Muñoz 1); no [25], 3 Oct;  
1979: no [26], 29 Jan; no [27], 4 Jun (Muñoz 2);  
no [28], 26 Jul = AUCTION '79 q.v.; no [29], 22 Oct;  
1980: no [30], 28 Jan

as SUPERIOR GALLERIES

1980: no [31], 22 Apr;  
no [32], 30 May (with RARCOA, boxed there);  
no [33], 14 Aug = AUCTION '80 q.v.; no [34], 27 Sep;  
1981: no [35], 2 Feb; no [36], 1 Jun, no [37], 8 Jun (Muñoz 3);  
no [38], 23 Jul = AUCTION '81 q.v.; no [39], 29 Sep;  
1982: no [40], 1 Feb; no [41], 7 Jun (Muñoz 4);  
no [42], 13 Aug = AUCTION '82 q.v.; no [43], 29 Sep;  
1983: no [44], 31 Jan; no [45], 29 Jul = AUCTION '83 q.v.;  
no [46], 8 Aug; no [47], 21 Nov;  
1984: no [48], 30 Jan; no [49], 4 Jun;  
no [50], 25 Jul = AUCTION '84 q.v.; no [51], 1 Oct;  
1985: no [52], 28 Jan; no [53], 3 Jun;  
no [54], 26 Jul = AUCTION '85 q.v.; no [55], 30 Sep;  
1986: no [56], 27 Jan; no [57], 2 Jun; no [58], 11 Jun;  
no [59], 25 Jul = AUCTION '86 q.v.; no [60], 29 Sep;  
no [61], 30 Sep;  
1987: no [62], 8 Feb; no [63], 31 May; no [64], 7 Jun;  
no [65], 31 Jul = AUCTION '87 q.v.; no [66], 20 Sep;  
no [67], 22 Sep; no [68], 12 Dec;  
1988: no [69], 30 Jan; no [70], 31 May; no [71], 5 Jun;  
no [72], 16 Jul = AUCTION '88 q.v.; no [73], 25 Sep;  
no [74], 30 Nov (with STACKS, boxed there);  
no [75], 10 Dec;  
1989: no [76], 29 Jan (Moreira 3); no [77], 29 Jan (Robinson);  
no [78], 31 Jan; no [79], 28 May; no [80], 30 May;  
no [81], 31 May; no [82], 7 Jul = AUCTION '89 q.v.;

- no [83], 1 Oct; no [83A], 9 Dec;  
 1990: no [84], 28 Jan; no [85], 27 May; no [86], 30 May;  
 no [86a], 30 May (mail bid sale);  
 no [87], 10 Aug = AUCTION '90 q.v.; 21 Sep;  
 no [88], 7 Oct; no [89], 1 Dec;  
 1991: no [90], 3 Feb; no [91], 11 Feb; no [92], 27 May;  
 no [93], 29 May; no [94], 3 Jun (Goodman); no [95], 11 Aug;  
 no [96], 6 Oct; no [97], 5 Dec; no [98], 6 Dec;  
 1992: no [99], 2 Feb (Cohen); no [100], 2 Feb (Century);  
 no [101], 25 Feb; no [102], 31 May; no [103], 2 Jun;  
 30 Jun (in Money Talks 1.2); no [104], 10 Aug; no [xxx], 11 Oct;  
 no [106], 10 Dec; no [107], 11 Dec (Karon);  
 no [108], 11 Dec (Adams);  
 1993: no [109], 31 Jan; 16 Apr (in Money Talks 2.1);  
 no [110], 30 May;  
 no [111], 26 Jul; no [112], 26 Sep + Addendum;  
 no [113], 29 Oct; no [114], 8 Dec; no [115], 10 Dec;  
 1994: no [116], 31 Jan; 12 Mar (antiquities incl. coins);  
 no [117], 25 Mar; no [118], 30 May; no [119], 22 Aug

as SUPERIOR STAMP AND COIN

- 1994: no [120], 9 Dec;  
 1995: no [121], 30 Jan; no [122], 28 May (Goodman);  
 no [123], 29 May; no [124], 30 May; no [125], 13 Aug;  
 no [126], 3 Oct + Addendum;  
 no [127], 8 Dec;  
 1996: no [128], 27 Jan; no [129], 29 Jan; no [130], 30 Jan;  
 no [131], 27 May; no [132], 2 Jun; no [133], 16 Sep;  
 no [134], 6 Dec;  
 1997: no [135], 17 Feb + Addendum; no [136], 2 Jun;  
 no [137], 3 Jun; no [138], 7 Sep; no [139], 5 Dec;  
 1998: no [140], 8 Feb; no [141], 1 Jun; no [142], 2 Jun;  
 no [143], 21 Sep; no [144], 4 Dec;  
 1999: no [145], 8 Feb (Suros); no [146], 8 Feb (general);  
 no [147], 31 May; no [148], 19 Sep; no [149], 3 Dec  
 2000: no [150], 7 Feb; no [151], 2 Mar

as SUPERIOR GALLERIES

- 2000: no [152], 5 Jun; no [153], 1 Oct;  
 2001: 17 Feb; 18 Feb; 8 Mar; 27 May; 1 Oct;



-----  
SVENSKA NUMISMATIKA FÖRENINGEN, Stockholm

\* numeration is derived from a complete list of the Society's auctions 1935-2003 printed in Svensk Numismatisk Tidskrift no. 7 (Nov) 2004

for earlier auctions see -- **NORDISK NUMISMATISK UNIONS, MEDLEMSBLAD**

have numbered ...114-131, 133-135, 137-153, 158, 169  
(137 is **missing**)

Auctions: {Large}

1962: 9 May;

1963: 28 Feb;

1966: no [ 59], 8 Dec;

1968: no [ 62], 25 Mar; no [ 64], 11 Nov;

1969: no [ 65], 28 Apr;

1970: no [ 68], 9 Mar; no [ 69], 14 Sep;

1971: no [ 72], 1 Apr; no [ 73], 26 May; no [ 74], 10 Nov;

1974: no [ 81], 16 Mar; no [ 83], 30 Oct;

1975: no [ 85], 15 Mar; no [ 87], 14 Oct;

1976: no [ 89], 17 Feb; no [ 90], 8 Jun;

1977: no [ 93], 15 Mar; no [ 94], 25 Oct;

1978: no [ 95], 4 Apr; no [ 96], 24 Nov;

1979: no [ 97], 11 May; no [ 98], 26 Oct;

1980: no [ 99], 28 Mar; no [100], 6 Nov;

1981: no [102], 11 Nov

bound in Myntkontakt (number of issue) {periodicals}

1982: (no 3), no [104], 28 Apr; (no 8), no [106], 25 Nov;

1983: (no 3), no [108], 21 Apr; (no 8), no [109], 26 Nov;

1984: (no 3), no [111], 7 May; (no 8), no [112], 26 Nov;

1985: (no 4/5), no [114], 20 May; (no 8), no [115], 2 Dec;

bound in Svensk Numismatisk Tidskrift (number of issue) {periodicals}, or occasionally a loose insert boxed as {\* Small}

1986: (no 3), no [116], 21 Apr; (no 8), no [117], 1 Dec;



1987: (no 3), no [118], 27 Apr; (no 8), no [119], 30 Nov;  
1988: (no 3), no [120], 25 Apr; (no 8), no [121], 23 Nov;  
1989: (no 3), no [122], 25 Apr; (no 8), no [123], 29 Nov;  
1990: (no 3), no [124], 24 Apr; (no 8), no [125] 20 Nov;  
1991: (no 3), no [126], 23 Apr; (no 7), no [127], 29 Oct;  
1992: (no 3), no [128], 5 May;  
1993: (no 3), no [129], 21 Apr;  
1994: (no 3), no [130], 21 Apr;  
1995: (no 3), no [131], 27 Apr;  
1996: (no 4), no [133], 30 May

-- thereafter overtly numbered:

1996: (no 7), no 134, 28 Nov;  
1997: (no 3), no 135, 15 May;  
no 136, 1 Dec (prices realized only, in no. 137) {\*};  
1998: (no 4), no 137, 20 Apr (lit.);  
jubileumsauktion no [138], 5 Dec {\*};  
1999: (no 7), no 139, 27 Nov;  
2000: (no 6), no 140, 25 Nov;  
2001: (no 6), no 141, 1 Dec;  
2002: no 142, 5 Jun {\*}; (no 7), no [143], 30 Nov;  
2003: (no 2), no 144, 12 Apr; (no 7) no [145], 30 Nov;  
2004: no 146, 25 Apr {\*}; no 147, 20 Nov {\*};  
2005 (no 8, 2004), no 148, 19 Feb; no 149, 9 Apr {\*};  
no 150, 26 Nov {\*};  
2006: no 151, 8 Apr {\*}; no 152, 25 Nov {\*};  
2007: no 153, 5 May {\*};  
2009: no 158, 21 Nov;  
2012: no 161, 5 May;  
2013: no 163, 4 May;  
2016: no 169, 7 May

-----  
SWAN, John, London, auctioneers -- see -- AINSLIE  
-----

SWAN, R., London

Lists: {Small general}  
1981: no 1; no 2 (clipped); no 3;  
1982: no 4;  
n.d.: no 5; no 6; no 7  
\* nos 5-7 to be dated to 1982  
1983: {{coin flyer no. 1}}  
1984: {{no 8}} –  
all this acc. to the Demetriadi library

---

SWANN GALLERIES, New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}  
1976: 30 Aug (lit.)

---

SWARAT, A., Bremen, Germany

Lists: {Small general}                      have ...84-85, 88-96  
1960: no 16, Nov;  
1973: no 84, Spring/Summer;  
1973/74: no 85, Autumn/Winter;  
1975: no 88, Spring/Summer;  
1975/76: no 89, Autumn/Winter;  
1976/77: no 90, Autumn/Winter;  
1977/78: no 91, Autumn/Winter;  
1978/79: no 92, Autumn/Winter;  
1979/80: no 93, Autumn/Winter;  
1980/81: no 94, Autumn/Winter;  
1981/82: no 95, Autumn/Winter;  
1983: no 96, Spring

---

SWEENEY, Fred, Kansas City, MO

Lists: {Large general}

1972: no 51, Apr; no 56, Sep/Oct; no 57, Nov;  
1975: no 81, Mar; no 82, Apr; no 83, May; no 84, Jun;  
no 85, Jul; no 86, Aug; no 87, Sep; no 88, Oct;  
no 89, Nov

---

SWISS BANK CORPORATION -- see SCHWEIZERISCHER  
BANKVEREIN;

---

SWORDERS, Stansted Mountfitchet

Auctions: {Large general}  
2004: 20 Jul (lots 603-628)  
2012: 12 Mar; 22 Oct;  
2013: 20 May

---

SYMONDS, T.E., Histon

List: {Small general}  
undated: lot 1 crowns, 1677/6

---

SZEGO, Alfred, Jackson Heights, NY

Lists: {Small general}  
undated: "We are pleased";  
1960/61: + supplements for 1960, no 1; no 5;  
+ supplements for 1961, no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;  
no 7; no 8; no 9;  
1962: supplements no 1; no 2  
1979: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5

---

SZOLIN, A. -- see ANCIENT & ORIENTAL

-----

SZÖNYI, Katalin, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

List: {Small general}  
1985: end August

=====